Descendants of John * Collins I

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN *1 COLLINS I was born 1569 in Maidston, Kent County England, and died 1644 in Maidstone, Kent County, England. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN * COLLINS I:
My comments:
The first two generations are very questionable and are in dispute by many. They are placed here only a guide to do additional research, to prove or disprove.

He was granted life rights as Keeper of the Gael of Maidstone which was given him by King Charles 1st. (This has been deduced as meaning Jail).

Comments:
Collins name was in the Domesday Book of 1085 - 86. Name could be Collen, Colin, Cullin Collings or many different ways. This family supported King Charles and came to America when he was killed. Abraham Weeks signed a John Collins estate 7. July 1686 who was from Essex County, Virginia.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:
  i. KATHERINE2 COLLINS, b. February 22, 1584/85, Maidston, Kent County England; d. Bet. 1661 - 1693, Surry County, Virginia.
  2. ii. JOHN * COLLINS II, b. 1590, Maidston, Kent County England; d. July 15, 1686, Essex County, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN *2 COLLINS II (JOHN *1) was born 1590 in Maidston, Kent County England, and died July 15, 1686 in Essex County, Virginia. He married (1) UNKNOWN Bef. 1615 in England. She was born Abt. 1595 in England, and died Abt. 1635. He married (2) ELIZABETH * CAUFIELD Aft. 1654 in Chippoakes Parish, Surry County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM CAUFIELD and DORCAS. She was born Abt. 1630 in Chippoakes Parish, Surry County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1684 in King & Queen or Essax County, Virginia. He married (3) MARGARET * WEEKS April 1684 in Home of Mr. A. Weekes, daughter of ABRAHAM WEEKS. She was born 1661 in <Isle of Wight, Virginia>.

Notes for JOHN * COLLINS II:
Source; W.F.T. Vol. 11 Tree 0778.
John Jr. was granted life rights as Keeper of the Gael of Maidstone in his fathers will. It was granter to John Sr. by King Charles 1st, and was position of power and influence. He came to the Virginia Colony in 1655; after King Charles was executed.

Child of JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN is:

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM3 COLLINS (JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1615 in Maidstone, Kent County, England, and died Bef. October 10, 1687 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia. He married ANN "MRS. WILDS" * KING Abt. 1640 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, daughter of ROBERT KING and MARY. She was born in Isle Of Wight Co. Virginia, and died Bet. 1700 - 1701 in Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS:
William sponsored his passage to the colony. William came to the Virginia Colony in 1635, he was 23. The ship of passage was the "Plain Joan".

William Collins came to Virginia in 1635 at age 23. He landed on May 15 from the Plain Joan. (Richard Backman, master). "Having brought attestations of their conformation to the orders and discipline of the Church of England". He took up 561 Acres in Isle of Wight County in 1691, and 1620 acres with Tim Corners in King and Queen County October 10, 1701 where he was listed as a merchant.

William and Ann had at least one son, John, who married Eleanor Oliver, Daughter of John, as seen by the will of John Oliver, filed in Isle of Wight Co., Va. William Collins, on Oct. 20, 1691, and Timothy Coniers received a Colonial land grant for 620 acres near George Dillard's plantation. On March 30, 1691, Edward and John Lewis sold 352 acres to William Collins and Timothy Coniers.

William was Christened in Maidstone, Kent County, England.

Notes for ANN "MRS. WILDS" * KING:


#2. Misc. items for Collins. Marriage Records - Isle of Wight County, Virginia. (The following item may be the father of Ann King Wilds, the wife of William Collins of the Isle of Wight County, Virginia). April 19, 1648 John King and Lawrence Ward (land grant), 50 acres on the end of a branch of the Pagan Bay Creek called the Freshett, beginning at Turkey Hill for the transfer of himself twice, Elizabeth his wife and 8 persons.

Ann was the widow of Thomas Wilds. And the record of King and Queen County shows that one Ann Collins, widow, married (3rd marriage) Alex Murre (or Merry).

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS and ANN KING:

Page 35. THOMAS WILDS, dying intestate, administration requested by WILLIAM COLLINS, who married Ann, his relict, April 9, 1673. Recorded April 9, 1673. Security THOMAS PARKER and THOMAS POOLE. Will book "B pt. 2".


Page 434. ANN MURRAY, age 49, nuncupative, proven by FRANCES PARKER and ROBERT KING. Leg. is son JOHN COLLINS; daughter ANN COLLINS; daughter MARTHA MURRAY; daughter MARY MURRAY; last two daughters to live with their uncle, ROBERT KING. Recorded February 10, 1700/1701. Appraisal TRISTRAM NORSWORTHY, FRANCES PARKER, WILLIAM SMITH, JAMES BAGNALL, June 9, 1701. Will Book B.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and ANN KING are:

i. ANN 4 COLLINS, b. Aft. 1643, Isle Of Wright County, Virginia.
4. James Collins (William, John, John) was born 1645, and died 1766 in Caroline County, Virginia.

Child of James Collins is:

5. Thomas Collins (William, John, John) was born Abt. 1647 in Isle Of Wright County, Virginia, and died Bef. January 03, 1747/48 in Caroline County, Virginia. He married Ann Elizabeth.

Children of Thomas Collins and Ann Elizabeth are:
   i. William, Stepchild.
   ii. Isaiah Collins.
   iii. James Collins.
   iv. Thomas Collins Jr.*, b. 1750, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. South Carolina.
   v. John Collins * III, b. Abt. 1696, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia; d. 1764, Craven County, North Carolina.

6. John Collins (William, John, John) was born Bet. 1640 - 1655 in King an Queen County, Virginia, and died January 16, 1692/93 in Isle Of Wright County, Virginia. He married Mary Wyatt Bet. May 01, 1650 - 1666, daughter of Unknown Wyatt and Amy.

Marriage Notes for John Collins and Mary Wyatt:
Source: "MARRIAGE RECORDS - ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY, VIRGINIA". JOHN COLLINS and ELEANOR OLIVER, daughter of JOHN OLIVER, 1666. Wills and Deeds Book 1, page 93.

Children of John Collins and Mary Wyatt are:
10. i. John Collins' Jr., b. Abt. 1660, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. Bet. February 10, 1694/95, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia.
11. ii. Thomas Collins Sr., b. Abt. 1675, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. 1748, King & Queen County, Virginia.
   iii. William Collins, b. Abt. 1672, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1720.
   iv. George Collins, b. Abt. 1679, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1748, King & Queen County, Virginia.
12. v. Eleanor Collins, b. Abt. 1680, Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1750, Brunswick County, Virginia.

Generation No. 5

7. Joseph (James, William, John, John) was born Bet. 1718 - 1720 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1748 - 1809. He married Lucy Marchbanks, Mrs. Prisher, daughter of George Marchbanks and Ann Eckols. She was born Abt. 1718, and died Bet. 1748 - 1814.

Notes for Joseph Collins:
Source WFT Vol. # 17 Tree # 0463.

Children of Joseph Collins and Lucy Marchbanks are:
   i. Robert* Collins, b. 1742, Amelia County, Virginia.
   iii. Joel Collins, b. Abt. 1746; d. August 06, 1825; m. Elizabeth "Mary" Beeeler; b. February 16, 1779; d.
Notes for JOEL COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Joel Collins left his family in Virginia. Was one of the best hunters who ever came to Kentucky.
Source; Andrea Files;
There were no children.

15. iv. LUCY COLLINS, b. Aft. 1746, <Halifax County, Virginia>.
   v. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1748; d. WFT Est. 1801-1839; m. NETTIE CARVER, March 20, 1798, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

8. THOMAS COLLINS5 Jr.* (THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2*, JOHN1*) was born 1750 in King & Queen County, Virginia, and died in South Carolina. He married MARGARET UNKNOWN.

Children of THOMAS JR.* and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:
   i. JOSEPH6 JR.,
   ii. THOMAS COLLINS III.
   iii. KATHERINE "CATY" COLLINS.
   iv. MARGARET "PEGGY" COLLINS.
   v. JENNY COLLINS.

9. JOHN COLLINS* III (THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2*, JOHN1*) was born Abt. 1696 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, and died 1764 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH ODOM in North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM ODOM and UNKNOWN. She was born Bet. 1700 - 1720 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS * III:
Source; W.F.T. VOL> 1 TREE # 1078.
John Collins bought land from Jacob Odom in 1717 in North Carolina. John sold this land in 1731 and purchased land in South Carolina. Told that various land dealings with sons Samuel, James and Jacob can be found in "INDEX TO HATHAWAY S REGISTER". John is supposed to have died in Barnwell, South Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH ODOM:
According to the Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Elizabeth Odom, mentioned in the Will of Darkis Vann in Gates County (1793) and was related to the Langstons 2 - 77; witnessed deed of Jacob Odom to John Collins in ( 1717) 1 - 018.

Children of JOHN * and ELIZABETH ODOM are:
   i. SAMUEL6 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1721, Virginia or North Carolina; d. Bet. 1752 - 1811; m. ELIZABETH, Bet. 1752 - 1786.
   ii. JOHN COLLINS IV, b. Abt. 1723, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1791, Believed To Have Died in Georgia.
   iii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1727, North Carolina; d. <Georgia>.
   iv. STEPHEN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1729, North Carolina; m. SARAH SHACKLEFORD, May 28, 1787, Richmond County, Georgia; b. 1742, Hanover County, Virginia; d. Georgia.
   v. JAMES COLLINS "ELDER", b. Abt. 1731, Craven County, North Carolina; d. November 02, 1789, Winton County, South Carolina.
   vi. LEWIS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1731, North Carolina; d. 1806, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
10. JOHN COLLINS, JR. (John, William, John, John) was born Abt. 1660 in Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia, and died Bef. February 10, 1694/95 in Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia. He married CATHERINE CRUTCHER. She was born Bet. 1695 - 1718, and died Bet. 1739 - 1790.

Children of JOHN JR. and CATHERINE CRUTCHER are:
   i. EDMUND COLLINS.
   ii. MARY * COLLINS, m. MR T. HARPER.

   Notes for MARY * COLLINS:
   Source Andrea Files;
   Mary stayed in Virginia. She had no children.

   Marriage Notes for MARY COLLINS and MR HARPER:
   They had no children, Stayed in Virginia.

   iii. ROBERT COLLINS, m. SUSANNAH COONS.

   Notes for SUSANNAH COONS:
   Susannah Coons was the 1st wife of Richard.

11. THOMAS COLLINS, SR. (John, William, John, John) was born Abt. 1675 in Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia, and died 1748 in King & Queen County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of THOMAS SR. and ELIZABETH are:
   i. ISIAH COLLINS.
   ii. THOMAS COLLINS JR., b. King & Queen County, Virginia; d. South Carolina; m. MARGARET UNKNOWN.

12. ELEANOR COLLINS (John, William, John, John) was born Abt. 1680 in Isle Of Wight or King and Queen County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1750 in Brunswick County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM DE LOACH Bet. 1701 - 1702 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, son of MICHAEL DE LOACH and JANE GRIFFIN. He was born Bet. 1677 - 1678 in Isle Of Wight Co. Virginia, and died Bet. 1745 - 1747 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Children of ELEANOR COLLINS and WILLIAM DE LOACH are:
26. i. WILLIAM DE LOACH, b. 1700, Surry County, Virginia; d. 1760, Welsh Tract, Cheraws District, South Carolina.
   ii. MARTHA DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1704, Surry County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1748; m. HARMON HILL, Abt. 1724.

   Notes for MARTHA DE LOACH:
   SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
   'H.S.F.'
   VOL II
   WILL OF FATHER, WILLIAM DATED 30 SEPT 1748, PROBATED 1750 MENTIONED IN WILL,
   DAUGHTER ELEANOR HILL.

   iii. ANN DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1707; m. WILLIAM HILL, Bef. 1748.

   Notes for ANN DE LOACH:
   'H.S.F.' Vol II
   Will of Father dated 30 Sept. 1748, Probated 26 Sept 1750 lists;

   iv. FRANCIS DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1710, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. 1770, Northampton, North Carolina; m. CHARLOTTE HART, Abt. 1730, Virginia.

   Notes for FRANCIS DE LOACH:
   Source W.F.T. Vol 18 Tree 0669;
   'Will of Father William, dated 30 Sept 1748, Probated 26 Sept 1750.
   Brunswick, Va., Legatee on Mothers Will
Son; William (minor), Thomas, Michael, Francis, Solomon and Daughter Charlotte
On Roll list in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1748.
Moved to Northampton C. North Carolina.

Notes for CHARLOTTE HART:
!DAUGHTER OF THOMAS HART WHO BY HIS WILL MADE IN 1761 GAVE One SHILLING TO FRANCIS DELOACH, CHARLOTTE APPARENTLY DIED BEFORE 1761, AND IS NOT NAMED IN FRANCIS' WILL.

13. JOSEPH³ COLLINS (JOHN², WILLIAM¹, JOHN *¹, JOHN *¹) was born Bet. 1660 - 1685, and died May 03, 1748. He married CATHERINE ROBERTSON Abt. 1686 in Virginia, daughter of JOHN ROBERTSON and ANN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1668 in King & Queen County, Virginia, and died May 03, 1728 in King & Queen County, Virginia.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH COLLINS and CATHERINE ROBERTSON:
They were in Essex County, Virginia 1718 - 1828, and lived on Post Tobago Road, Drysdale Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia in 1730. They moved to Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and also had land in Orange County, Virginia.

Joseph died in King and Queen County Virginia on May 3, 1748. Ordered that summons be issued for William Collins of Essex and George Collins of King and Queen to cause them to appear at the next court for this county to declare whether or not they will execute the last will and testament of Joseph Collins, dec'd May 3, 1748 (Fleets Abstracts, p. 39 & 176).

Children of JOSEPH COLLINS and CATHERINE ROBERTSON are:
   i. WILLIAM⁶ COLLINS, b. Abt. 1695, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1751; m. ELIZABETH, Bet. 1699 - 1746.
   27. ii. CAPT. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1687 - 1709, Isle Of Wight County, Virginia; d. August 27, 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
   28. iii. THOMAS COLLINS SR., b. Abt. 1707, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. June 03, 1751, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
   29. iv. MARY COLLINS I, b. Abt. 1710, King & Queen County, Virginia.
   v. WILLIAM * COLLINS, b. Abt. 1695, King & Queen County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1751; m. ELIZABETH, Bet. 1699 - 1746.
   30. vi. CAPTAIN JOSEPH COLLINS, b. 1687, Isle Of Wight County, Virginia; d. August 27, 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Generation No. 6

14. STEPHEN⁶ COLLINS (JOSEPH⁵, JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN *², JOHN *¹) was born August 10, 1744 in Virginia, and died August 06, 1825 in Madison Co. Kentucky. He married CATHERINE MCHENDREE Abt. 1771, daughter of ALEXANDER MCHENDREE and ELEANOR JAMES. She was born October 29, 1753 in Society Hill, South Carolina, and died April 04, 1845 in Estill County, Kentucky.

Children of STEPHEN COLLINS and CATHERINE MCHENDREE are:
   i. STEPHEN⁷ COLLINS, b. Bet. 1767 - 1807; d. Bet. 1832 - 1891; m. NANCY WAITT, 1828, Estill County, Kentucky; b. Bet. 1784 - 1811; d. Bet. 1833 - 1901.
   31. ii. JOEL COLLINS, b. September 16, 1772, Virginia; d. Bet. 1802 - 1863; m. ELIZABETH "MARY" BEELER, March 09, 1796; b. February 16, 1779; d. Bet. 1802 - 1873.

   Notes for JOEL COLLINS:
   Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
   Joel was a twin to Joseph. A later brother was also named Joseph.
   32. iii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. May 02, 1786, Virginia; d. Bet. 1773 - 1862, Virginia.
   iv. MCINTOSH COLLINS, b. 1774; d. Bet. 1775 - 1864.
   v. JOSIAH COLLINS, b. November 07, 1778, Halifax Co. Virginia; d. Abt. April 08, 1871, Madison County, Kentucky.
   vi. JAMES COLLINS, b. 1782; d. Bet. 1813 - 1872; m. MARY DOOLIN, Bet. 1813 - 1847; b. Bet. 1778 - 1798; d. Bet. 1813 - 1882.
33. vii. ALEXANDER DILLARD COLLINS, b. January 06, 1789, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1817 - 1880, Mo.
   viii. AMELIA FRANCES COLLINS, b. October 04, 1791; d. January 01, 1875, Independance, Mo.; m. ZERA
       (ZORA) OLDHAM, December 17, 1807; b. 1780; d. 1844, Independance, Mo.
   ix. WILLIAM LEVI COLLINS, b. December 05, 1794; d. September 29, 1843; m. ELIZABETH SIMS HOLLOWAY,
       June 24, 1821; b. May 05, 1798; d. Bet. 1827 - 1892.

15. LUCY⁶ COLLINS (JOSEPH⁵, JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN *₁) was born Aft. 1746 in <Halifax
    County, Virginia>. She married DR. NATHANIEL ABNEY Abt. 1761.

   Marriage Notes for LUCY COLLINS and DR. ABNEY:
   Lucy and Nathaniel moved to South Carolina about 1765, not long after their marriage.

   Children of LUCY COLLINS and DR. ABNEY are:
   i. JANE/JEAN⁷ ABNEY, b. Abt. 1762; d. Abt. 1806; m. ABSOLOM POSEY.
   ii. PAUL ABNEY, b. Abt. 1765; m. DOROTHY "DOLLY" RUTHERFORD.
   iii. JOSEPH ABNEY, d. 1808, Liberty County, Georgia.
   34. iv. NATHANIEL ABNEY, b. January 25, 1786; d. April 15, 1851.

16. CHLOE⁶ COLLINS (JOSEPH⁵, JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN *₁) was born Abt. 1749 in Lunenburg County,
    Virginia, and died May 26, 1827 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married ROBERT BOMAR Bef. 1770 in
    Virginia. He was born Abt. 1740 in Brunswick County, Virginia, and died May 30, 1828 in Woodford County,
    Kentucky.

   Children of CHLOE COLLINS and ROBERT BOMAR are:
   i. WILLIAM⁷ BOMAR, b. Bet. 1763 - 1790; d. Bet. 1769 - 1870.
   ii. JAMES BOMAR, b. Bet. 1763 - 1790; d. Bet. 1769 - 1870.
   iii. RONERT BOMAR, b. Bet. 1763 - 1790; d. Bet. 1769 - 1870.
   iv. HERMAN BOMAR, b. 1769; d. Bet. 1770 - 1859.

   Notes for JOSEPH BOMAR:
   Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
   Joseph was in the Army as early as 1803.
   vi. MARY BOMAR, b. 1774; d. Bet. 1775 - 1868.
   vii. BENJAMIN BOMAR, b. 1775; d. Bet. 1776 - 1865.
   viii. CHLOE BOMAR, b. 1779; d. Bet. 1780 - 1873.

17. TABITHA⁶ COLLINS (JOSEPH⁵, JAMES⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN *₁) was born Abt. 1752 in Halifax Co.
    Virginia, and died Aft. September 21, 1821 in Shelby or Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOEL HURT
    Abt. 1768 in Virginia. She married (2) ELISHA PREWITT Abt. 1774.

   Notes for TABITHA COLLINS:
   Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
   m (1768?) Joel Hurt m. (ca 1775) Elisha Prewitt. He owned land in Fayette and Shelby Counties, Kent.

   Children of TABITHA COLLINS and JOEL HURT are:
   i. JOSEPH⁷ HURT, b. Bet. 1744 - 1776; m. PATSY ELLIOTT, December 19, 1796, Shelby County, Kentucky.
   ii. FRANCES HURT, b. Bet. 1752 - 1779; d. Bet. 1801 - 1869; m. JOHN ELLIOTT, April 05, 1796.
   iii. LUCY HURT, b. Bet. 1753 - 1794; d. Bet. 1767 - 1876.
   v. TABITHA HURT, b. Bet. 1755 - 1782; d. Bet. 1804 - 1872; m. STEPHEN WALLER, December 14, 1799,
       Shelby County, Kentucky.
   35. vi. BEVERLY HURT, b. November 14, 1777; d. March 21, 1851.

   Children of TABITHA COLLINS and ELISHA PREWITT are:
   vii. ELISHA PREWITT⁷ JR., b. Bet. 1754 - 1795; d. Bet. 1770 - 1874.
   viii. SHELBY PREWITT, b. Bet. 1771 - 1803; d. Bet. 1828 - 1890; m. LUCY DARNELL, February 06, 1823.
18. Josiah⁶ Collins (Joseph⁵, James⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born 1757 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died April 1846 in Bath County, Kentucky. He married Jorette Bohannon December 26, 1791 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She was born Bet. 1751 - 1774, and died Bet. 1796 - 1862.

Notes for Josiah Collins:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
A photo copy of his interview with Shane, now part of the Draper manuscripts, and a photo copy of his declaration for a pension as a veteran of the revolutionary war are in the possession of Gary R. Collins.
Declaration For Pension
Claim # S-30338
Pension # 25675
Issued 3 Sept. 1833
$30.00 per year.

On the 13th day of May, 1833 personally appeared in open court before the Worshipful Justices of the Court County of Bath now sitting, Josiah Collins a resident of the County of Bath and state of Kentucky aged Seventy Six years 11 days, who being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following statement in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passes June 7th 1832.
That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated (to wit). About the last of February or the first of March in the year 1778 on my way to Kentucky from the state of Virginia and County of Halifax, the County and State in which I was raised, and resided until that time, I enlisted in Captain Dillard's company, the said Captain and company being on their way to Kentucky as well as myself. I marched Thither with them and we arrived at Boonesborough, Ky. on the 26th day of March 1778. We found upon our arrival at that place a party of poor desolate and destitute people, without provisions almost, and with very little clothing, and what added most to their distress was their exposure to constant alarm from the Indians who were very troublesome. We had our meat to procure from the forest always in danger of losing our lives,- Afer I had served under Captain Dillard three months (the length of time for which I enlisted) I again enlisted, but under a different officer who was Captain Harrod, Stationed at Harrodsburg, and was kept in constant service against the Indians either with scouting parties or with hunting parties to procure meat and food for the garrison. I was thus employed attending to no other business but that of a soldier.-
On the 15th day of October 1778, Captain Harrod called out his company and requested that fifteen of his men should volunteer and march with him at their head to the salt works on the Mississippi River in the Spanish Settlement on said river to procure salt for the use of our own and the other garrisons, an article we very much needed, as we had not had any from the time we arrived in Kentucky until our return with the salt. It was considered by all to be an enterprise as dangerous as _______ and hence it was that the Captain preferred that those who went should volunteer. I volunteered and we marched to the Falls of the Ohio River, decended said river to it's mouth in a boat, and ascended the Mississippi to the salt works on the Spanish side as it was called, where we were detained for considerable length of time, but finally succeeded in getting a load of salt and returned with it to the garrison at the Falls of the Ohio a short time before Christmas. I performing that enterprise we were informed by two Frenchmen, that a party of four hundred Indians lay in ambush at the mouth of the Tennessee river for the purpose of taking us on our return. We only escaped them by taking the opposite shore and commanding silence of every one.
I remained at the falls until the river was cleared of ice, which was in February 1778, making about one year or nearly so, which time I was in actual service as a soldier. In February 1779, Captain Holder came from Boonesborough for the salt with a small party of men. I returned to Boonesborough with them, and assisted in taking the salt in a boat which was designed for that place, and arrived at Boonesborough about the first of March 1779. On that day I marched under Lieutenant Patterson, who commanded 25 men, to the place where Lexington, Ky. now stands, and there built a block house for our safety. We remained there without any molestation until after we had planted our corn, and about the later part of May 1779, Colonel Bowman raised a company of two hundred sixty four men for an expedition against the Shawneesee Indians at old Chilicothe, as they were very troublesome, and had annoyed greatly the different garrisons. The expedition was undertaken by men who volunteered for the express purpose. I volunteered for that expedition under Captain Holder, who was Captain under the command of Colonel Bowman. On a Friday morning we left the Ohio river and on Sunday morning following the break of day we entered Chilicothe, whereupon a battle ensued, we fought the Indians until nine or ten o'clock in the morning and got possession of part of the town. A negro woman at length came out and informed us or rather our officers, that runners had been dispatched to Picawa for one Simon Girty a white man, who had gone to the Indians, lived with them and assisted them in their wars, to reinforce them with a strong party of Indians. Upon that information Colonel Bowman ordered a retreat, as our situation was very dangerous, the
town on one side and a skirt of woods on the other. We therefore left the town but about 1 o'clock of the same day the Indians overtook us and attacked us. We formed and a general engagement ensued, which continued about one hour. The firing then fell for a time ceased. At intervals however firing was heard, and continued in this way until a short time before sundown, when we made a violent attack on them, forced their ranks and compelled them to retreat. We could not pursue them and formed to retrace our steps homeward. In this action we lost nine men killed, and four men were wounded. We got two scalps. Upon my return from that expedition, I continued in the service stationed at the block-house we had built for the defence of the frontiers until about the 1st of August 1779. I then obtained leave of my officers to visit my father in the state of Virginia. I had then been in the service of my Country in the midst of danger and deprivation for the space of seventeen months. I went to Virginia and about the 1st of April 1780, I again returned to the block-house where Lexington now stands and again enlisted under the aboved named Patterson who had in my absence been promoted to the rank of Captain during the ensuing winter Captain Patterson was again promoted to the rank of Colonel, and one William McConnel was appointed Captain in his place, during the spring and summer of 1880 the Indians committed a great many depredations, and outrages in every part of the Country. About the 1st of August 1780 General Clark commenced an expedition from Kentucky against the Indians at Picawa. I was not in that expedition because myself and one Thornton Farroes had been sent on express from Lexington to Colonel Bowman on the south side of the Kentucky River by Colonel Todd. We crossed the River in the morning, went to Colonel Bowman, done our business, and got as far back on our return as the river aforesaid, we were then met by a party of Indians and pursued by them to McGarries Station, we were enabled to make our escape, being on horseback, but they lay in ambush around the station though and killed one man who had gone out of the fort to a spring near it. We were detained there for two days on account of the Indians, and in out absence the officers of the garrison at Lexington had made a draft and of course I was not drafted, but was left to guard the garrison, procure provisions for the women, children, invalids, etc., as by hunting the only means by which it could be done. At the close of that expedition we had peace for one or two months, that is to say that they committed no depredations for that length of time at Lexington but I was sent out to guard more exposed points, and in that way was still kept in continued service, and at Bryan's Station in September 1780 where I had been sent to guard that fort for two weeks I lay on the ground with scarcely any clothing and no food but roasting ears. Sometime in October 1780 Daniel Boone and his brother Edward Boone, went out to hunt, The Indians killed Edward Boone and gave the Colonel chase, but he made his escape and arrived at the station safe. He reported what had happened and a party of men (of which I was one) were immediately ordered out under Colonel Boone to make search for his brother Edward, and to punish or give the Indians battle. We found Edward Boone dead, we buried him, and followed on after the Indians nearly to the Ohio River without being able to overtake them, we then concluded they had to far the start of us so we returned. I was not engaged in any particular expedition during that winter but was kept still as a soldier to guard the garrison, hunt for the benefit of it, and did not attend to any other business than that of a soldier, and had no other employment that that of a soldier. On the morning of the 1st of March 1781 a party of Indians made their appearance and attacked McConnels fort, which was situated one mile from Lexington. They wounded one man and disappeared. Colonel Todd started Alexander McConnel and myself as express to inform Colonel Boone that the Indians were in the neighborhood. We performed our Duty and returned to Lexington that night. On that day the Indians killed a man named John Wymer near the Lexington fort and Henry McDonnold killed the Indian while he was scalping Wymer. Our Country was in a state of continued alarm and danger, and I was kept at all time ready to serve her in any way that she needed my feeble assistance, and the calls indeed were frequent either to go on scouting parties, or to the assistance of some weak point on the frontier, and in that way I was engaged until the spring of 1782, where I was called on to go to the falls of the Ohio to assist in repairing the fort there, as a party of Indians and Canadians were expected there. From there I returned to Lexington, and continued in the service there. On the 17th day of August 1782, a party of about 500, Indians commanded by Simon Girty came to Bryon's Station. 5 or 6 Indians fired on two white men in the cane, but did no injury, whereupon an express immediately came to Lexington for assistance. We had but very few men at that time in the fort as a greater part of them had been sent out to bury the men who had been killed at Holder's defeat on Fleming Creek. Colonel Todd and Captain McConnel however, took the men who were left and went to Bryon's Station. I was one of the number and was on foot, part of the company being on foot and part on horseback. Col Todd commanded the foot and Capt. McConnel the horse. On our approach to the fort all was silent, the Indians having killed the cattle belonging to the fort, were hid in the cane roasting and eating beef. We approached the horse in front, the Indians rose up out of the cane, attacked the horse, and drove part of them back. A part of them succeeded in getting in the fort and the footmen were compelled to retreat. On that retreat two men were killed and two were wounded. This happened on a Friday. Immediately Col Levi Todd sent an express to his brother John Todd, then at Col. Trigg's on the south side of the Kentucky River. On Saturday Col Todd and Col. Trigg arrived with a company of men and the next morning set out with what force they had in pursuit of the Indians. On Monday morning they came up on the Indians at the lower Blue Licks where a battle ensued, the melancholy result of which is never to be forgotten. Besides many other brave patriots Col. John Todd and Col. Trigg lost their lives, thus in misfortune
terminated that memorable. I continued still as a soldier on duty and on the 1st day of November 1782 I volunteered in Capt. McConnel's company, who was under General George Rogers Clark, to march with said Clark's regular troops, and who wanted able stout bodied men volunteers to go with him in a campaign to destroy Shawnee towns on the Miami River. In that expedition we took eight prisoners, a few scalps, and destroyed five towns. Capt. McCracken was wounded. We retraced our steps homeward and on our way Capt. McCracken died and we buried him in the honors of war on the Northwest bank of the Ohio River, and on the last day of November 1782 I returned home, thus terminating the term of my services as a soldier during which time I served in no other capacity than that of a common soldier, and the length of time I served was at least four years, and according to my calculation in which I think I am not mistaken, I served four years and one month exactly. Of the fact of my service I have no documentary evidence. I have either lost or mislaid my discharge so that I cannot find it and I have it not in my power therefore to produce any documentary evidence of my service, that is from June 1778 till August 1779, by Daniel Trabue, whose deposition is herewith forwarded. I can prove two years of my service by Moses Nelson who served in the same company with me in Bowman's campaign in 1779, whose deposition is herewith forwarded, he being very sick and infirmed and unable to travel. And I can prove my service as a soldier of the United States by John Kersey aged 69 years who proves my services from the 1st of September 1780 till the last day of November 1782.

INTERROGATION PROPOUNDED TO JOSIAH COLLINS AND HIS ANSWERS

1ST. Where and in what year were you born?  
Answer: I was born in Halifax County, State of Virginia on the second day of May in the year 1757.
2nd. Have you any record of your age and if so where is it?  
Answer: I have a record of my age which I made myself from my knowledge of my age as my parents told me.
3rd. Where were you living when called into service? Where have you lived since the Revolutionary War? And where do you live now?  
Answer: I was on my way to Kentucky from Halifax County State of Virginia where I was called into service, on Church River. I enlisted. I have lived in Kentucky ever since the Revolutionary War and live at this time in Bath County, Kentucky where I have lived for many years.
4th. How were you called into service - were you drafted- did you volunteer, or were you a substitute, and if a substitute for whom?  
Answer: I first enlisted for three months under Captain Dillard, and was a volunteer always when in service.
5th. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served; and such continental and militia regiments as you can recollect and the general circumstances.  
Answer: I first enlisted under Captain Dillard, then under Captain Harrod at Harrodsburg, I knew Benjamin Logan, Col. Richard Caloway, Col. John Todd, Col. Levi Todd, Col. Daniel Boone, McCary, and many others. Capt. Holder, Col. Bowman, General George Rogers Clark, etc. The continental regiments were not known to me as they were not near me and the militia were such as I have described in my statement above. Some of the most general circumstances are, the battle of Chilicothe in 1779, the attack on Bryan's Station a few days before the battle of Blue Licks, the Battle of Blue Licks, the destruction of the Shawnee towns on the Miami River etc. For further circumstances refer to my statements.
6th. Did you receive a discharge from the service and if so by whom was it given, and what has become of it?  
Answer: I received one discharge from James Mylie in 1779 who was an officer under Capt. Harrod, but I entered the service again soon after that. That discharge I have either lost or mislaid so that I can not find it, and I have recollection of receiving a discharge after I entered the service the second time, if I did I have lost that one also or mislaid it so that I can't get it
7th. State the names of persons to whom you are known in your present neighborhood, and who can testify to your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the revolution.  
Answer. Col. James McElhenney, William Boyd, Thomas J. Goring, John Vice, Andrew Lyman etc. I do not know of any other persons by whom I can prove my services except the persons I have named.

He the said Josiah Collins hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity, except the present, and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the agency of any State.
Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.
Josiah Collins

Children of JOSIAH COLLINS and JURETTE BOHANNON are:
36.  
   i.  WILLS' COLLINS, b. Bet. 1777 - 1801; d. 1863, Bath County, Kentucky.
   ii.  FEILDING COLLINS, b. Bet. 1778 - 1807; d. Bet. 1784 - 1886.
37.  
   iii.  ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1778 - 1807; d. 1853.
ELISHA Collins (Joseph², James⁴, William³, John +⁴, John +⁴) was born November 30, 1759 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1840 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married Frances Madison April 21, 1783 in Halifax County, Virginia, daughter of Roger Madison and Elizabeth Taliferro. She was born Abt. 1763 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died 1830 in Green County, Alabama.

Notes for ELISHA Collins:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
ELISHA COLLINS - DECLARATION FOR A PENSION Claim # S. 10463
Declaration of Elisha Collins in order to obtain the benefit of the act of congress passed the 7th June 1832.

The State of Alabama, Green County. On this 6th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and thirty two, personally appeared in open court before the Honorable Thomas F. Moody, Judge of the County Court of said State and County now sitting, Elisha Collins, a resident of the County of Green, State of Alabama aforesaid. Aged seventy-three years the last day of this present month (November) who first being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed the 7th of June, 1832. States that he has no record of his age but from a statement in his fathers family Bible, He was born the 30th day of November 1759, in the state of Virginia in the County of Halifax. He entered the service of the United States in the month of February 1777, as a volunteer under the command of Capt. Thomas Dillard, Thomas Hutchings, Lieutenant & Charles Hutchings, Ensign- and joined the com. for the Elenoys expedition (could this be Illinois?), in the County of Spotsylvania in the State of Virginia and was marched to Boonesborough in the State of Kentucky & arrived there about the middle of March 1778. He remained there until about the 5th day of June following when he marched under the command of said officers to the falls of the Ohio River, where he was attached to Capt. John Montgomery's company (afterwards a Colonel), on account of his former Captain (Dillard) resigning (being an older man). The detachment to which I (?) was attached was commanded by Colonel George Rogers Clark. (Afterwards a General in the service of the United States). The detachment he thinks on the 26th day of June 1778 decended the Ohio River to a point some distance below the mouth of the Tennesse River, from where we marched to Kaskaskie (now the State of Illinois). At which place we arrived on the 4th day of July 1778 & took possession of the place of the (which was then in the possession of the British) and also made prisoners of the citizens who took the oath of allegiance & was released. Governor Rosebourough, a Frenchman, was also taken prisoner and was taken by Capt. John Montgomery, under whose command this applicant was, through the wilderness into the State of Virginia, in which was about the middle of October 1778, where Captain Montgomery discharged his company. In the month of May 1779, he volunteered and joined the service of the United States at Lexington in the State of Kentucky under the command of Col. John Bowman, in Capt. John Holders company. Hugh Ross Lieutenant & James Bunton Ensign, from wence the same month the detachment marched to the Shawnee town at old Chillicothe where we had an engagement with the Shawnee Indians, and had seven men killed on the ground & had one man by the name of John Denton brought off mortally wounded, who died the same morning after the engagement. There was only one Indian that he was certian of, who was killed by Lieutenant Ross. The detachment retreated about 15 miles when they were overtaken by the Indians, where we had one other engagement, lost one man and found one Indian dead on the ground, from whence we were marched back to Lexington where he joined the service and was discharged. Thinks that in this campaign he served 20 days. The next and last service performed by this desponent, as that about the 1st of August 1780 at Lexington in the State of Kentucky. he volunteered in Capt. Levi Todds company and was marched to the mouth of Licking River on the Ohio River, whose company was under the command of Col. Benjamin Logan, where we joined Gen. George Rogers Clark who commanded the expedition. From thence the detachment under the command of Gen Clark marched to Chillicothe where we found the Indian town deserted and on fire. Pursued thence to Pickaway Town where we found the Indians and had a pretty severe engagement. The Indians retreated. Lost about sixteen men & killed about the same number of the Indians. From thence we were marched back to Lexington - where he was discharged. Thinks he was about one month in the service in this last expedition. States that he never received from his commanding officer any other than a verbal discharge-as was the general practise on those volunteer expeditions-that he remained a citizen of Lexington until June 1882 when he returned to Virginia & married in 1783 & moved back to Kentucky in the year 1784 & remained a citizen thereof until the year 1819 when he moved to Greene County in the State of Alabama where he now lives. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension, or annunity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of the United States or of any State or Territory.-And states that he does not know of any person living in this State by whom he can prove his services,
but there are several persons as yet alive in the State of Kentucky by whom he can prove his actual services as herein before stated. That he can prove his reputation for veracity by Soloman McAlpin, James Yates & James Monett, a clergyman, also their belief of his services as a soldier of the revolution from to and _____ the day and year just written.

HIS ELISHA X COLLINS MARK
Certificate # 22747 Issued December 18, 1833 Rate $30.00 per annum
Commenced March 4, 1831 Act of June, 1832 Alabama Agency.

More About ELISHA COLLINS:
Burial: Green County, Alabama

Notes for FRANCES MADISON:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Frances Madison was a 2nd cousin of President James Madison. (The 4th President of the United States of America).

More About FRANCES MADISON:
Burial: Green County, Alabama

Children of ELISHA COLLINS and FRANCES MADISON are:

i. SARAH7 COLLINS, b. February 26, 1784, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1785 - 1878.
ii. RICHARD COLLINS, b. April 27, 1785, Kentucky; d. August 17, 1829, Greene County, Alabama.
iii. NATHANIEL MADISON COLLINS, b. April 23, 1787, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1860, Goss, Marion County, Mississippi.
iv. MEREDITH COLLINS, b. March 13, 1789, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1842 - 1881.
v. GABRIEL COLLINS, b. March 08, 1791, <Kentucky>; d. Bet. 1792 - 1881.
vi. STEPHEN COLLINS, b. March 17, 1793, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. March 23, 1857, Greene County, Alabama.
vii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1794, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1876 - 1886.
viii. JOHN COLLINS, b. November 02, 1796, Boones Station, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1797 - 1886.
ix. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. February 02, 1799, <Boones Station, Kentucky>; d. Bet. 1840 - 1894.
x. TALIAFERO COLLINS, b. June 22, 1801, Boones Station, Kentucky ?; d. Bet. 1802 - 1891.
xi. JOSIAH COLLINS, b. December 19, 1803, <Boones Station, Kentucky>; d. April 12, 1893, Alabama.

20. JOHN6 COLLINS IV (JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1723 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1791 in Believed To Have Died in Georgia. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS IV:

"COLLINS, JOHN."
John Collins was living in Granville, South Carolina by 25 April 1765 when he received a grant for 200 acres at the mouth of Steel Creek. He subsequently obtained additional grants for 1,023 acres in Orangeburg District, including 400 acres on Lower Three Runs. The federal census of 1790 listed sixteen slaves as his property.
Collins represented the District Between Savannah River and North Fork of the Edisto River in the First (1775) and second (1775 - 1776) Provincial Congress and in the First (1776), Third (1779 - 1780), Fourth (1782), and Fifth (1783 - 1784) General Assemblies; his service in the Fifth General Assembly followed a special election and qualification on 27 January 1784. In addition, he was a member of the Second General Assembly (1776 - 1778). His home district elected him to the South Carolina Senate for the Eighth General Assembly (1789 - 1790). As a delegate for the District Between Savannah River and North Fork of Edisto River, he voted at the state convention in favor of ratification of the federal Constitution (1788) and two years later attended the state constitutional convention (1790). John Collins also served his district as commissioner of elections (1788) and tax inquirer and collector (1779, 1874).
Sources quoted in this book were:

Marriage Notes for JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN:
It is believed by this compiler that John "Jack" Collins and Moses Collins were the sons of this John Collins.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:
45. i. JOHN "JACK" COLLINS, b. Bef. 1774, South Carolina; d. 1853, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
   ii. MOSES COLLINS, b. October 21, 1785, South Carolina; d. March 14, 1858, New Albany, Mississippi; m. ELIZABETH (MRS. HOUPT) SMITH, January 18, 1810, Augusta, Georgia.

21. JOSEPH COLLINS (JOHN COLLINS^5 * III, THOMAS^4 COLLINS, WILLIAM^3, JOHN ^2, JOHN ^1) was born Abt. 1727 in North Carolina, and died in <Georgia>. He married DORCUS ODOM Aft. 1782 in Orangeburg Precinct, South Carolina, daughter of CAPT. ** and TAMER POWELL. She was born in <Virginia>, and died Bef. 1801 in <South Carolina or Georgia>.

Notes for JOSEPH COLLINS:
Doweres:
The Heirs of Benjamin Odom deceased...Power of Attorney signed 6 Feb. 1804 to the following neighbors Gideon Haygood, Darling Peoples, Gasper Trotti, Lawrence Trotti, and George Lathan...To divide the land and other property of Capt. Benjammon Odom Division:
Thamer Odom...the widow to have one-third
Children
Joseph Collins the second husband of Dorcus and living in Georgia and two children Mary Collins or called Polly Collins to have one portion, Catherine Collins called Catey Collins to have one share or portion.

Joseph was one of the Executors of the will of his brother, James Collins "Elder" who died November 2, 1789 in Winton County, South Carolina.

Notes for DORCUS ODOM:
#1. The heirs of Benjamin Odom deceased... Power of Attorney signed 6 Feb. 1804 to the following neighbors.. Gideon Haygood, Darling Peoples, Gasper Trotti, Lawrence Trotti, and George Lathan.. To divide the land and other property of Capt. Benjamin Odom Division:
Thamer Odom...the widow to have one-third
Children
Joseph Collins the second husband of Dorcus and living in Georgia and two children Mary Collins or called "Polly" Collins to have one portion, Catherine Collins called "Catey" Collins to have one share or portion.

Children of JOSEPH COLLINS and DORCUS ODOM are:
   i. MARY "POLLY"^7 COLLINS, m. MCDANIEL.
   ii. CATHERINE "CATEY" COLLINS.

22. JAMES COLLINS "ELDER" (JOHN COLLINS^5 * III, THOMAS^4 COLLINS, WILLIAM^3, JOHN ^2, JOHN ^1) was born Abt. 1731 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died November 02, 1789 in Winton County, South Carolina. He married CATHERINE "CATY" OR "NANCY" CROOM Aft. 1762 in Winton County, South Carolina, daughter of MAJOR CROOM. She was born 1743 in Barnwell Co. South Carolinaa, and died Bet. April 02, 1788 - 1800 in Winton County South Carolina.
Notes for JAMES COLLINS "ELDER":
Nov. 1789: The Will of James Collins was proved in Court and Proved by the oath of Daniel Odom Jr., Daniel Odom, Ben Odom, and Levin Collins. (page 95 Winton/Barnwell Minutes of the County Court:

Nov. 1789: Levin Collins and James Collins Exor if the Last Will and Testament of James Collins took oath of an Executor. Order that letters of Testamentary Probate be recorded. (page 95)

Marh 4, 1790 Will of James Collins is recorded.

May 10, 1790: Appraisement and inventory of James Collins Estate by Daniel Odom, George Collins and Joseph Duning, being first duly sworn includes four negroes (named) total. 541Lbs, 8 Shillings, 4 Pince, (page155)


Jan. 24, 1791: Sworn in Dobbs County Court by Major Croom, that wench Tamar, and Violete, and her increase is his right and that he never gave it up before, but for the use and benefit of James Collins and Wife Cathy's children.

Will of James Collins- Barnwell District, S.C. (As transcribed from the original, from Winton (Barnwell) County, South, Carolina; Book 1, Pages 77 and 78.)

In the Name of God Amen. I James Collins of Winton County being very Sick & Weak in Body but of perfect Mind & Memory thanks be giving to God. Calling into mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to Die do make & ordain this my last Will & testament that is to say, Principally & first of all, I give & recommend my Sould into the Hands of Almight, God that give it to me. I recommend to the Earth, to be decently buried in Christian Burial at the decretion of my Executors Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Might God & as Touching such Wordly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me in the Life I give demise & dispose of in the following Manner & Form. First I give and bequeath to James Collins my well beloved Eldist Son the Plantation of Tract of Land wereon I now live containing three hundred Acres together with the Messuages and Tenements belonging thereto & one, Negro Man named Bob freely to be posessd with... I likewise give & bequeath to well beloved daughter Elizabeth Toney one Negro, Woman named Tamar freely by her to be posed with...I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Lydia Collins one Negro Girl named Pen & two feather Bedds by her freely to be posessed with... I likewise give and bequeath to my well beloved Son John Collins one Negro Man named Sam by him freely to be posessed with... I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Mary Collins one Negro Girl named Vile and one feather bed freely to be posessed with.. I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Susannah Collins one Negro Girl named Millie & all-my stock of Neat Cattle freely by her to be posessed with... I likewise give & bequeath to my well beloved Son Daniel Collins one hundred & fifty Acres of Land purchased from Thom Morris & bounding by Lands of James Morris by him freely to be posessed with.. I likewise desire that if the Negroe Woman Tamar cares one- more child that shall belong to Daniel Collins by him freely to be posessd with... I likewise give & bequeath to-my well beloved Son William Winwright Collins one Negro Girl named Phillis by him freely to be posessd with...I likewise comit all my hole Estate into the possession Leven Collins, James Collins & Joseph Collins my only and Soul Executors of this my last will & Testament and at the Term of Seven Years from the Date of these. Presents for each Child to receive their respective portions as above mantioned by them. James Collins (Seal)

Signd, Seald, Published
Pronounced & declard by the said James Collins as his last Will & Testament In the presents of each other have herhto Subscribed our Names
Daniel Odom, Ben Odom, Leven Collins

Notes for CATHERINE "CATY" OR "NANCY" CROOM:
She was also called, "Nancy" or "Caty".

Children of JAMES "ELDER" and CATHERINE CROOM are:
46. i. JAMES COLLINS’ SR., b. Abt. 1763, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. July 19, 1836, Greene, County
ii. LYDIA COLLINS, b. Aft. 1764, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. May 15, 1859, Jasper County, Georgia.

iii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Aft. 1766; d. Bef. 1846, Wilkerson County, Georgia.

iv. MAJOR CROOM COLLINS, b. 1768, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1846, Wilkerson County, Georgia.

v. MARY COLLINS, b. 1772; d. September 07, 1818.

vi. SUSANNAH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1775, Johnston County, North Carolina.

vii. WILLIAM WINRIGHT COLLINS, b. 1778, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. January 08, 1838, Greene Co. Ala.

viii. DANIEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1781, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. March 20, 1843, Greene Co. Ala.

ix. JOHN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1782, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1846, Wilkerson County, Georgia.

Mary's last name may have been spelled Lovelace.

Marriage Notes for JOHN COLLINS and MARY LOVELESS:
Georgia Genealogist Magazine State Records - Marriages page 148. John Collins married Mary Lovelace Sept. , 1795 by Rev Moses Waddel (S. Car. and Georgia). No county given for marriage. (Note by William "Bill" Dupree. 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, two Lovelace's in Columbia County and one in Tattnall County).

23. LEWIS COLLINS (JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1731 in North Carolina, and died 1806 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) ANN DILLARD, daughter of THOMAS DILLARD and SARAH HOLLOWAY.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:
   i. LEWIS COLLINS7 JR.
   ii. ANN COLLINS.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and ANN DILLARD are:

iii. DILLARD7 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1760; d. Bef. November 10, 1821, Clark County, Kentucky.
   iv. DAVIS COLLINS, b. Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. 1838, Saint Helena Parish, Louisanna.
   v. ZEUHIA COLLINS, m. BRUMFIELD.
   vi. DELPHA COLLINS, m. ARNOLD.
   vii. HANNAH COLLINS, m. JOHN CATOE.
   viii. NANCY ANN COLLINS, m. ELLIOTT.

Notes for LEWIS COLLINS:
4 October 1771, Levin bought 162 acres. The White Point Pone, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
3 December 1771 Levin bought 150 acres, Edisto River, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
1781 Levin was appointed Lt. of Horses in South Carolina Militia.
1789 Levin was appointed Adim. of James' will (his brother) and to hold property belonging to the minor children for seven years along with Joseph (brother of the deceased, James). It appears that the minor children move and live with Levin as per the 1790 Census.

1790 Orangeburg District, South Carolina Census, page 100;
1 male 16> Levin
5 males 16< son Lewis, others (4) are believed to be James'
   Major Croom, John, Daniel, William Winwright
5 females  Ann Catherine - Elizabeth and Mary, others (2) belived to be James'
   Susannah and Mary.

From the Biographical Directory of the South Carolina House of Representives.
The District Between Savannah River and the North Fork of the Edisto River elected Levin Collins to the Eight General Assembly (1791) by the newly created election district of Winton. Other offices that he held were Militia

24. LEVIN6 COLLINS (JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1748 in North Carolina, and died August 25, 1806 in Richmond County, Georgia. He married ANN CATHERINE "CATY" ODOM, daughter of CAPT. ** and TAMER POWELL. She was born Abt. 1760 in <Virginia>.

Notes for LEVIN COLLINS:
15 October 1771, Levin bought 162 acres. The White Point Pone, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
13 December 1771 Levin bought 150 acres, Edisto River, Orangeburg District, South Carolina.
1781 Levin was appointed Lt. of Horses in South Carolina Militia.
1789 Levin was appointed Adim. of James' will (his brother) and to hold property belonging to the minor children for seven years along with Joseph (brother of the deceased, James). It appears that the minor children move and live with Levin as per the 1790 Census.

1790 Orangeburg District, South Carolina Census, page 100;
1 male 16> Levin
5 males 16< son Lewis, others (4) are believed to be James'
   Major Croom, John, Daniel, William Winwright
5 females  Ann Catherine - Elizabeth and Mary, others (2) belived to be James'
   Susannah and Mary.

From the Biographical Directory of the South Carolina House of Representives.
The District Between Savannah River and the North Fork of the Edisto River elected Levin Collins to the Eight General Assembly (1791) by the newly created election district of Winton. Other offices that he held were Militia
Leviutenant (1781) and commisioner for a road from Sykes Creek to Orangeburg-Nintey Six District line (1788). Levin Collins had moved to Richmond County, Georgia by 1801 and died by 26 November 1801 when his heirs sold his property.

Eighth General Assembly District between Savannah and Edisto Rivers 1789-90.
Ninth General Assembly Winton 1791.

The Heirs of Benjamin Odom deceased....Power of Attorney signed 6 Feb. 1804 to the following neighbors; Gideon Haygood, Darling Peoples, Gasper Trotti and George Lathan....To devide the land and other of Capt. Benjamin Odom. 
Division: Thamer Odom...The widow to have one-third
Children: Levin Collins residing in the state of Geotgia to have one share in the right of his wife Catherine Collins nee Odom.

Property of Levin Collins was sold 26 November 1807 following his death. Purchasers at the sale were: James Collins, Moses Collins, Lewis Collins and Sarah Collins.

On 28 Dec. 1813, Benjamin Wright, William Matthews, Lewis Collins, Elijah Johnson, John Way and Anthony Cheatham, sold a lot to Bird Martin in Augusta, Georgia (at Jackson and Telfair Streets), acting as heirs and representatives of Levin Collins, deceased, of Richmond County, Georgia. Their wives also signed: Catherine Wright, Catherine Matthews, Martha Collins, Sarah Johnson, Elizabeth Way, and Mary Cheatham.

Children of LEVIN COLLINS and ANN ODOM are:
55. i. LEWIS DANIEL7 COLLINS, b. Bet. 1770 - 1785, Granville County, Georgia; d. October 04, 1815, Richmond County, Georgia. 
   ii. ELIZABETH ANN COLLINS, b. Bef. 1790, Granville County, Georgia; d. March 19, 1825; m. JOHN WAY, January 10, 1807, Richmond County, Georgia.
56. iii. MARY WINRIGHT COLLINS, b. Bef. 1790, Richmond County, Georgia; d. June 21, 1840, Clark County, Georgia.
   iv. MOSES ODOM COLLINS, b. Aft. 1790; d. March 13, 1824, Richmond County, Georgia.
   v. SARAH JANE "SALLY" COLLINS, b. Aft. 1790; d. May 25, 1827; m. ELIJAH JOHNSON, November 26, 1808, Burke County, Georgia.
   vi. CATHERINE LOUISA COLLINS, b. August 02, 1796, Barnwell District, South Carolina; d. January 19, 1874, Jefferson County, Georgia; m. (1) WILLIAM MATHEWS, November 23, 1812, Richmond County, Georgia; b. 1791; d. 1821; m. (2) AQUILLA MATTHEWS JR., July 20, 1822, Jefferson County, Georgia; b. 1802; d. 1834.

More About CATHERINE LOUISA COLLINS:
Burial: Matthews Cemetary, Jefferson County, Georgia

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE COLLINS and AQUILLA JR.:
Another record shows that the were married on 20 July 1823 in Jefferson County, Georgia.

25. MOSES6 COLLINS (JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1753 in Possible Pennsylvania, North Carolina, and died January 29, 1816 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He married HANNAH WILLIS August 06, 1774, daughter of WILLIAM WILLIS and SUSANAH TONEY. She was born December 10, 1754, and died 1833 in Hinds County, Mississippi.

Notes for MOSES COLLINS:
Source: W.F.T. VOL. I TREE # 1078.
South Carolina records indicate Moses Collins and wife, Hannah Collins of Richmond County, Georgia sold 710 acres on the THREE RUNS in Winton County to NEEDHAM COWARD on Sept. 23, 1775.

Children of MOSES COLLINS and HANNAH WILLIS are:
57. i. SUSANNA7 COLLINS, b. May 16, 1775; d. November 19, 1866.
   ii. NANCY ANN COLLINS, b. January 31, 1777; d. Bet. 1802 - 1871; m. JOHN ROBINSON, December 29, 1796, Richmond County, Georgia.
   iii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. March 31, 1779.
v. REBECCA OSEA COLLINS, b. December 27, 1781; d. Bet. 1782 - 1875.
vi. HENRY COLLINS, b. August 22, 1783; d. Bet. 1808 - 1817; m. SAMUEL COLLINS, May 26, 1802, Richmond County, Georgia.
vii. SARAH COLLINS, b. October 08, 1785; d. Bet. 1766 - 1875.
ix. CLOE ALICEY COLLINS, b. October 17, 1792; d. Bet. 1782 - 1875.
x. SEABORN COLLINS, b. January 22, 1796.

26. WILLIAM 6 DE LOACH (ELEANOR 5 COLLINS, JOHN 4, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born 1700 in Surry County, Virginia, and died 1760 in Welsh Tract, Cheraws District, South Carolina. He married JUDITH J. WALL February 22, 1726/27 in Northampton, North Carolina, daughter of RICHARD WALL and LUCY BOYKIN.

Notes for WILLIAM DE LOACH:
Source W.F.T. Vol 18 Tree 0669;
LEASED 200 ACRES OF EDWARD BOYKIN'S LAND TO WILLIAM HILL ON DEED - 22 - 23 FEB 1737
(MOVED TO NC, PATENTED LAND (NC COL. REC. VOL 4,PPG 332, 524, 619, 641)
LIVED IN NORTHAMPTON, EDGECOMBE & BERTIE, NC UNTIL 1746
BEFORE APRIL 1746 MOVED TO WELSH TRACK, SC. ON FEB 1745 PETITIONED GRANT OF LAND,
HAD 7 PEOPLE; WITH HIM, WIFE AND 5 OTHERS (CHILDREN, SLAVES?)
1754 - 1757, LAND IN CRAWFORD CO SC, IN 1746 (G.B. 4 - 116)
WELSH TRACT IS ON PEE DEE RIVER, BECAME MEMBERS OF WELSH NECK BAPTIST CHURCH,
LOCATED NOW IN MARLBORO CO SC.
1755, MEMBERS OF BAPTIST CHURCH ON LYNCHES CREEK, SC FROM "TOWNSEND'S"
'SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST 1670 - 1805', P 96.
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
NAMED IN WILL, HAD DAUGHTER NAMED ELEANOR
LIVED IN EDGECOMBE

Notes for JUDITH J. WALL:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL. 18 TREE 0669
MEMBERS OF BAPTIST CHURCH ON LYNCHES CREEK, "TOWNSEND'S" 'SOUTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST 1670 - 1805 PG 96
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
SON, WILLIAM, LEASES LAND TO BENJA. BOYKIN, EDWARD BOYKIN HAS A SON NAMED BENJA.
(23 FEB 1737)
WILL OF EDWARD BOYKIN, JUNE 1743, NORTHAMPTON, NC, LANDS LYING BETWEEN RICHARD
WALL AND MEADOW BRANCH, SONS THOMAS; SOLOMON

Children of WILLIAM DE LOACH and JUDITH WALL are:

i. THOMAS 7 DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1726, North Hampton, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1795 - 1805, Sumter, South Carolina; m. PATIENCE ALLISON, Abt. 1755, Edgefield, South Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS DE LOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99 MAR. PATIENCE ALLISON ABT 1756, WHO DIED ABT 1805.
3 MAR 1789 SOLD LAND, MOVED TO EDGEFIELD, SC FROM CRAVEN
COULD HAVE BEEN REV. WHO WAS PREACHING IN EDGEFIELD, SC - 1804 - 1820
CHILDREN; THOMAS JR., SOLOMON, SAMUEL.

Notes for PATIENCE ALLISON:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL. 18 TREE 0669
PATIENCE WAS OF EDGEFIELD, SC.

Children of WILLIAM DE LOACH and JUDITH WALL are:

ii. SAMUEL DE LOACH, b. 1726, North Hampton, North Carolina; d. 1764, Edgecombe, North Carolina; m. MARY BOYKIN, Abt. 1746, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL DE LOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL. 18 TREE 0669
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99, VOL. III, P. 106
WILL DATED 30 JAN 1764, PROBATED APRIL 1764
WILL NAMES MARY, WIFE, AND FATHER-IN-LAW, FRANCIS BOYKIN
STAYED IN EDGECOMBE CO. NORTH CAROLINA.
CHILDREN; MOLLY BRASWELL, WILLIAM WHO MOVED TO LOGAN, KY, JESSEE, SAMUEL,
SELAH, JOHN, MILLIE. SOLOMON, AVERILLA RUFFIN.

Notes for MARY BOYKIN:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL. 18 TREE 0669;
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
MENTIONS CHILDREN IN WILL, WILLIAM, AVERILLA, WIFE OF RICHARD RUFFIN, SONS
JESSEE, SAMUEL, JOHN, SOLOMON, MILLY BLOODWORTH, GRANDSON WILLIAM
BRASHWELL
MARRIAGE RECORDS; MARRIAGES OF EARLY EDGECOMBE CO. BY WILLIAMS AND GRIFFIN,
P. 201 WILL 1774.

iii. WILLIAM DE LOACH, b. 1728, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1786, Beauford, South Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM DE LOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
DB 6-55 MARCH 1791, REV SOLDIER
SETTLED IN BEAUFORT, SC.
SOME SAY HE NEVER MARRIED.

iv. HARDY DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1735, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1810 - 1820, Beauford, South Carolina; m. ELIZABETH ROSS, Abt. 1755, South Carolina.

Notes for HARDY DE LOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
#60834 IN INDEX OF NORTH CAROLINA ANC.
WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER (RECORD OF GEORGIA)
MOVED TO OLD EFFINGHAM, GA AFTER 1790, COULD HAVE DIED IN GEORGIA
CHILDREN; HARDY JR., JOHN CALVIN (MAR ARDELIA FRIER), EPHRIAN, ABRAHAM (MAR
ELIZ. ROWE), ISON, WILLIAM, MARY JANE BN 1783 (MAR JACOB FYTCH OF ORANGEBURG,SC,
MARY JANE WAS 2ND WIFE), REBECCA (MAR MR HOWARD), SARAH ANN (MAR MR WAY),
JANE (MAR MR DAVIS)
DARLINGTON SOCIETY HILL, SC, OLD EDGECOMBE, NC LIVED IN CRAVEN
HAS BEEN CLEARED AS OF 1/89 FOR SLG.S.

Notes for ELIZABETH ROSS:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
'MAIDEN NAME COULD BE ROSS, 'DELOACH FAMILIES 1630 - 1980'

v. JOHN DE LOACH, b. Aft. 1735, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1781 - 1790, Beauford, South Carolina; m. ELIZABETH ROCHELLE; d. Bet. 1765 - 1775.

Notes for JOHN DE LOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
MOVED TO EDGEFIELD THEN TO BEARFORT, WHERE HE DIED. RECEIVED PAY 1781 - 1782
(ENDENTS R.T. D. 72)
CHILDREN; WILLIAM (DIED IN BEARFORT 1829) 7 ELIZABETH, WIFE OF JOHN TRAVIS.

vi. MICHAEL DE LOACH, b. Abt. 1740, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. 1815, Beauford, South Carolina; m. (1) DORCAS STILL, Abt. 1754, North Carolina; m. (2) ELIZABETH HART, 1761, Beaufort, South Carolina.

Notes for MICHAEL DE LOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
COULD ALSO HAVE MARRIED ELIZABETH ROCHELLE
vii. JESSE DELOACH, b. September 08, 1742, Edgecombe, North Carolina; d. 1817, Beaufort, South Carolina; m. PENELOPA RUFFIN, March 08, 1768, Edgecombe, North Carolina.

Notes for JESSE DELOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; 'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
A JESSE DELOACH WAS MARRIED TO PENELOPA RUFFIN ON 8 MARCH 1768 IN EDGECOMBE, NC AND SEALED ON 4 FEB 1977 IN OK TEMPLE. (I DO NOT KNOW IF MY JESSE) PENOLEPE, WIDOW OF JESSE WAS DEC'D BY 29 NOV 1794, DEED TO WM. SERVED IN REV. WAR. 'DELOACH FAMILIES 1630 - 1980' SAYS JESSE MARRIED ANN _____ ORDANCE WORK CLEARED AS OF 1/89


Notes for ELEANOR DELOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669; !LEGATEE ON MOTHER'S WILL
MARRIED HENRY Sr. King (HUSBAND OF #12)
Henry IS THE FATHER OF REV. HENRY KING JR., BAPTIST MINISTER OF OLD CRAVEN CO. AND OLD EDGEFIELD CO. S.C.

ix. AVERILLA DELOACH, b. Abt. 1746, Craven Co., South Carolina; d. Aft. 1783; m. GILES BURDETT, Abt. 1766, Edgefield, South Carolina.

Notes for AVERILLA DELOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
!MAR (2) HENRY KING SR. AFTER DEATH OF SISTER, ELEANOR (HUSBAND OF ELEANOR) CRAVEN CO., IS NOW DARLINGTON

Notes for GILES BURDETT:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
"DELOACH FAMILIES 1630 - 1890' O. 36

x. FRANCES DELOACH, b. Abt. 1748, Craven Co., South Carolina; d. Aft. 1774; m. WRIGHT NICHOLSON, Abt. 1768, Edgefield, South Carolina.

Notes for FRANCES DELOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
!WRIGHT NICHOLSON WAS OF EDGEFIELD, S. C.

59. xi. NANCY ELIZABETH DELOACH, b. Abt. 1750, Coven, South Carolina; d. March 02, 1843, Edgefield, South Carolina.

xii. DAVID DELOACH, b. 1752, Craven Co., South Carolina; d. 1815, Beauford, South Carolina; m. MRS. REBECCA DELOACH, Abt. 1772, South Carolina.

Notes for DAVID DELOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
'H.S.F.' VOL II P. 99
REV WAR SOLDIER, SETTLED IN BEAUFORT DIST., SOUTH CAROLINA
ORDANCE CLEARED AS OF 1/89

27. CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS (JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born Bet. 1687 - 1709 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia, and died August 27, 1757 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married SUSANNA LEWIS Abt. 1710 in King & Queen County, Virginia, daughter of ZACHARY LEWIS and MARY WALKER. She was born April 23, 1694, and died Aft. 1768 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children of CAPT. COLLINS and SUSANNA LEWIS are:
60. i. JOHN COLLINS' SR., b. Abt. 1713, Orange or Essex County, Virginia; d. December 08, 1793, Jefferson County, Tenn.,

61. ii. MARY COLLINS II, b. Bet. 1714 - 1734, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1795, Elbert County, Georgia.

62. iii. JAMES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1717; d. 1804, North Carolina (?).

63. iv. SUSANNAH COLLINS, b. 1717, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. 1775, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
64.  v.  NANCY ANN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1718; d. 1799, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
65.  vi.  JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1720, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
66.  vii.  WILLIAM *** COLLINS, b. Abt. 1722, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. February 29, 1792, Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
67.  viii.  TABITHA *** COLLINS, b. Abt. 1724, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. October 20, 1802, Elbert, Georgia.
68.  ix.  LEWIS COLLINS, b. Bet. 1725 - 1730, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. 1796, Gainsville, Orange County, North Carolina.
69.  x.  DRUCILLA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1726; d. Kershaw County, South Carolina; m. WILLIAM COOK; b. Abt. 1722, Orange County, Virginia; d. Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM COOK:

xi.  CATHERINE "CATY" COLLINS, b. Abt. 1732, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1787, Granville County, North Carolina; m. BENJAMIN GLASE, Bef. 1756, Orange County, Virginia; d. Granville County, North Carolina.

28.  THOMAS COLLINS⁶ SR. (JOSEPH⁵ COLLINS, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1707 in King & Queen County, Virginia, and died June 03, 1751 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH BARBEE Abt. 1746, daughter of JOHN BARBEE and ANN MILLER. She was born 1713 in Essex County, Virginia, and died 1762 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Marriage Notes for THOMAS SR. and ELIZABETH BARBEE:

Virginia County Records Spotsylvania County 1721 - 1800
Guardian Bonds
Will Book B, page 72
Samuel Hildrup, guardian to Thomas and William Collins, orphans of Thomas Collins with Robert Duncanson and Roger Dixon, sec. May 8, 1754. (Samuel Hildrup was the 3rd husband of Elizabeth Barbee).

page 73
Joseph Collins, guardian to Thomas and William Collins, orphans of Thomas Collins, with William McWilliams and Hugh Sanders, April 1, 1755.

page 73

Children of THOMAS SR. and ELIZABETH BARBEE are:
  i.  RICHARD⁷ COLLINS, b. Abt. 1747.
70.  ii.  THOMAS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1748; d. 1820, Madison County, Kentucky.
     iii.  WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Abt. 1749; d. Madison County, Kentucky.
     iv.  JOYCE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1750.

29.  MARY⁶ COLLINS I (JOSEPH⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1710 in King & Queen County, Virginia. She married SAMUEL BROCKMAN. He was born 1690 in St. Mary's County, Maryland, and died September 25, 1766 in Orange County, Virginia Colony, America.

Children of MARY COLLINS and SAMUEL BROCKMAN are:
71.  i.  JOHN⁷ BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1715, Orange County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1755, Orange County, Virginia.
     ii.  MARY M. BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1718; d. 1774, Williamsburg, Virginia.
     iii.  SAMUEL BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1719, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1779.
     iv.  SUSANNAH "SARAH" BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1720, Orange County, Virginia; d. September 26, 1796, Orange
County, Virginia; m. UNKNOWN HALEY.

v. ELIZABETH "BETSY" BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1727, Orange County, Virginia.

vi. RACHEL BROCKMAN, b. 1729, Orange County, Virginia; m. UNKNOWN ROGERS.

vii. WILLIAM BROCKMAN, b. October 23, 1740, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1809, Albermarle County, Virginia.

30. CAPTAIN JOSEPH⁶ COLLINS (JOSEPH⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born 1687 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia, and died August 27, 1757 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married SUSANNA LEWIS Abt. 1710 in King & Queen County, Virginia, daughter of ZACHARY LEWIS and MARY WALKER. She was born April 23, 1694, and died Aft. 1768 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Notes for CAPTAIN JOSEPH COLLINS:
Joseph Collins Jr., son of Joseph and Catherine, married Susannah Lewis, probably the daughter of Zachary. His will dated 27 August 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, naming his children; John, James, Thomas, Lewis, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susan Golson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drusilla Cook and Caty Glaze, as well as his wife Susanna and granddaughter Amy Collins. Executors were sons John, William, Thomas and Lewis. At the time of Joseph's death, his son James was already in North Carolina. Thomas Collins and John Collins Jr. gave bond as executors, 1st Nov. 1757, with securities John Collins Jr. and Edward Collins. This was filed in Court of Spotsylvania Co., Va., March 9th 1758. (Edward and John Sr. would have to be 21 years old to serve as "securities".

Source; Andrea Files;
(Will of Joseph Collins)

In the name of God Amen, I Joseph Collins of the County of Spotsylvania being sick and weak but of sound and perfect mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transitory Life Do make this my last will and testament in manor and form following, first I recommend my soul to Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buryed, and to the worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath in the following manner.

Item. It is my will that my just debts and funeral expences be paid.

Item. I give to my Grand Daughter Amey Collins one cow and calf and the sum of five pounds current money to be paid unto her when she shall arrive at the age of twenty one years or on the day of her marriage.

Item. I lend unto my wife Susana Collins, mt whole Estate both real and personal for and during the term on of her Widow hood and after her marriage or death it is my will and desire that my executors hereafter named doth sell the whole both real and personal, at public auction, and I do hereby give the money arising by the sale of my land to be equally divided between ny four sons, James Collins, William Collins, Thomas Collins and Lewis Collins, and out of the money arising by the sale of my negros and other estate, I give the sum of ten pounds current money to each of my daughters, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susanna Golson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drucilla Cook and Caty Glase, and if anything remain after such legacy's are paid, I give the same to be equally divided between my children, John Collins, James Collins, William Collins, Thomas Collins, Lewis Collins, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susanna Golson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drucilla Cook and Caty Glase.

Item. I do hereby ordain, constitute and appoint my sons John Collins, James Collins, William Collins, James Collins and Lewis Collins executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made and declaring this to be my last will and testament.

In Testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal this 27th day of August, 1757

Seal and published

in presence of
Jos. Brock Jos. Collins (seal)
his
Robert Gains
mark
Rich'd'd Long

At a court held for Spotsylvania County on Tuesday November the first 1757.
This will being exhibited in court by John Collins and Thomas Collins two of the executors therein named and
was proved by the oaths of Robert Gains and Richard long two of the witnesses thereto and is ordered to be
recorded

Test. Wm. Waller Co. Clk.

At a court con't and held for Spotsylvania County, March the 9th 1758.

James Collins heir at Law to Joseph Vollins dec'd failing to appear and contest the validity of the testators will
and proclamation being made according to law, it is ordered to be recorded.

Test. Wm. Waller Co. Clk.

Capt. Joseph Collins Will Book B Page 329 Spotsylvania County, Virginia signed 27, August 1757, proved 9
March 1758. When will was proved the son James Collins was out of the state of Virginia.

Susanna Collins, wife and to have all as long as she lives or remains my widow.

Children;
James Collins, son and EX.
John Collins, son and EX.
William Collins, son and EX.
Thomas Collins, son and EX.
Lewis Collins, son and EX.

"My sons to have the lands when their mother dies". Ann Wisdom, daughter, also called Nancy, Mary
Brockman, daughter, Susanna Golson, daughter and also as Gholson, Tabitha Gatewood, daughter, Drucilla
Cook, daughter, Catey Glase, daughter who also shows as Catherine Glass, Amey Collins, granddaughter to have
half a share. "My daughters to have the slaves when their mother dies".
Witnesses; Joseph Brock, Robert Gaines, Richard Long.

Comments by Andrea:
Many of the children and grandchildren came to North and South Carolina.
Andrea, from other data, Marriages of the children; John Collins married Ann Cook, William Collins married
Elizabeth Bashaw, Lewis Collins married Elizabeth ???, Thomas Collins married Susan Bartlett, James Collins
married ???, Tabitha Collins married (1) Henry Gatewood, (2) John Holliday, Drucilla Collins married William
Cook, Catherine Collins married William Glass, Ann Collins married John Wisdom, Mary Collins married (1)
John Brockman, (2) Kelly Jennings, Susanna Collins married William Gholson and Joseph Collins was a son who
died prior to his father, Amy may have been his child.

Source; Virginia County Records, P. 241
June 3, 1765. John X Collins of Spotsylvania County, Planter and Ann his wife, to John Mitchell, William Scott
and Hugh Lenox of Fredericksburg, Merchants L90 currency in branches of Po River, in Spotsylvania County,
Wheras, Joseph Collins; late of Spotsylvania Co., Deed by his will, dated 7 August 1757, among other things,
loaned to his wife, Susannah Collins, his whole estate, etc. during her widowhood, and after her marriage or death
the executors of said will were to dispose of the estate and the said will directed the money arising from the sale
of land be equally divided between his four sons, to wit; James, William, Thomas and Lewis Collins and whereas
said James, living in Essex County in 1718 and 1728.

Source WFT Vol. # 2 Tree # 4332;
Joseph Collins, son of Joseph Collins and Catherine, married Susannah Lewis, probably daughter of Zachary
Lewis, His will, dated 27 August 1757, Spotsylvania County, Virginia naming children: John, James, William,
Thomas, Lewis, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susanna Golson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drucilla Cook and Caty
Glaze, as well as his wife Susanna, and granddaughter Amy Collins. Executors were sons John, James, William,
Thomas and Lewis Collins. At the time of Joseph's death, his son James, was already in North Carolina. Thomas
Collins and John Collins Jr., gave bond as executors, 1st November 1757, with securities John Collins Jr., and
Edward Collins. This was filed in Court of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, March 9th 1758. (Edward and John
Sr. would have had to be 21 years old to serve as "securities")

Children of CAPTAIN COLLINS and SUSANNA LEWIS are:
72. i. THOMAS *7 COLLINS.
73. ii. THOMAS COLLINS, b. Abt. 1728, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1752 - 1777, Spotsylvania County,
Generation No. 7

31. JOSEPH7 COLLINS (STEPHEN6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born May 02, 1786 in Virginia, and died Bet. 1773 - 1862 in Virginia. He married ANN OLDHAM September 14, 1809, daughter of RICHARD OLDHAM and ANN PEPPER. She was born 1791, and died July 23, 1851 in Madison Co. Kentucky.

Child of JOSEPH COLLINS and ANN OLDHAM is:
   i. WILLIAM SMITH8 COLLINS, b. September 27, 1810, Madison Co. Kentucky; d. October 30, 1885, Madison Co. Kentucky; m. MARY ANN BRONSTON; b. March 30, 1817, Madison Co. Kentucky; d. April 23, 1884, Madison Co. Kentucky.

   Notes for MARY ANN BRONSTON:
   Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree;
   Mary died in cancer clinic in Indianapolis and is buried in Richmond Cemetery, Madison County, Kentucky. They had five children. They are Great Grandparents of Mary Ann Collins (Mrs. L. D. Stokes).

32. JOSIAH7 COLLINS (STEPHEN6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born November 07, 1778 in Halifax Co. Virginia, and died Abt. April 08, 1871 in Madison County, Kentucky. He married AMELIA "MILLY" OLDHAM November 25, 1802 in Madison County, Kentucky, daughter of RICHARD OLDHAM and ANN PEPPER.

   She was born May 22, 1781 in North Carolina, and died March 21, 1864 in Madison Co. Kentucky.

   Children of JOSIAH COLLINS and AMELIA OLDHAM are:
   i. WILLIAM8 COLLINS, b. Bet. 1799 - 1825; d. November 1876.
   
   Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS:
   His will was probated November 6, 1876.

   74. ii. JOEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1803; d. Aft. 1849.

   75. iii. ALBERT G. COLLINS, b. September 12, 1804; d. 1889, Texas.

   iv. PAULINA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1808; d. Bet. 1831 - 1903; m. RICHARD DAVIS, 1826.

   76. v. JEREMIAH V. COLLINS, b. 1814; d. Bet. 1815 - 1904.

   vi. LOUISA COLLINS, b. 1814; d. Bet. 1842 - 1908; m. STERLING WOODS, Bet. 1842 - 1876.

   Notes for STERLING WOODS:
   Sterling and Louisa had no children.

   vii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" COLLINS, b. October 01, 1817, Madison Co. Kentucky; d. August 16, 1873, Clark County, Kentucky; m. ROBERT D. KIDD, October 08, 1832, Madison County, Kentucky; b. October 01, 1817, Virginia; d. March 19, 1870, Kiddville, Clark County, Kentucky.

   viii. MILLIE COLLINS, b. October 01, 1817, Madison County, Kentucky; d. August 16, 1873, Clark County, Kentucky; m. ROBERT WATTS, October 08, 1832, Madison County, Kentucky; b. October 01, 1817; d. 1870, Kiddville, Kentucky.

   Notes for ROBERT WATTS:
   Robert and Millie had three children born 1845 - 1849.

   ix. ANN COLLINS, b. 1821; d. Bet. 1830 - 1908; m. (1) HULSE; m. (2) SALE.

33. ALEXANDER DILLARD7 COLLINS (STEPHEN6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 06, 1789 in Kentucky, and died Bet. 1817 - 1880 in Mo. He married TABITHA SHARP WHITTEN August 28, 1811. She was born March 12, 1792, and died Bet. 1817 - 1886 in Mo.

   Notes for ALEXANDER DILLARD COLLINS:
   Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
   Alexander moved to Independance, Mo.

   Child of ALEXANDER COLLINS and TABITHA WHITTEN is:
   77. i. MARY ANN8 COLLINS, b. 1822, Kentucky; d. 1899, Cass County, Mo.
34. Nathaniel^7 Abney (*Lucy^6 Collins, Joseph^5, James^4, William^3, John ^2, John ^1) was born January 25, 1786, and died April 15, 1851. He married Eleanor Boulware September 14, 1806 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. She was born September 27, 1787, and died July 13, 1836.

Children of Nathaniel Abney and Eleanor Boulware are:
   i. Mahaley A^6 Abney.
   ii. William Abney.
   iii. Mary Abney.
   iv. Rachel Abney.
   v. John Abney.
   vi. Elizabeth Abney.
   vii. Clarisa Abney.
   viii. Nathan Abney.
   ix. Jorgie Abney.
   x. Virginia Abney.

35. Beverly^7 Hurt (*Tabitha^6 Collins, Joseph^5, James^4, William^3, John ^2, John ^1) was born November 14, 1777, and died March 21, 1851. He married Martha Ann West Bet. 1810 - 1838.

Children of Beverly Hurt and Martha West are:
   i. Susan Prewitt^6 Hurt, b. Bet. 1794 - 1807; d. Bet. 1824 - 1898; m. Thomas Newman, September 03, 1818, Shelby County, Kentucky.
   ii. Tabitha Prewitt Hurt, b. November 22, 1804; d. May 22, 1854; m. James West, February 04, 1824, Shelby County, Kentucky.

36. Willis^7 Collins (*Josiah^6, Joseph^5, James^4, William^3, John ^2, John ^1) was born Bet. 1777 - 1801, and died 1863 in Bath County, Kentucky. He married Eleanor Powers December 25, 1816 in Bath County, Kentucky.

Children of Willis Collins and Eleanor Powers are:
   ii. Jackson Marion Collins, b. Bet. 1795 - 1827; d. Bet. 1852 - 1914; m. Mary Ann Bantor, January 19, 1847, Bath County, Kentucky.

Notes for Milton Collins:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178; Milton was designated in his fathers will to care for his mother.


37. Elizabeth^7 Collins (*Josiah^6, Joseph^5, James^4, William^3, John ^2, John ^1) was born Bet. 1778 - 1807, and died 1853. She married George Moore March 15, 1824 in Bath County, Kentucky.

Children of Elizabeth Collins and George Moore are:

38. Bohannon^7 Collins (*Josiah^6, Joseph^5, James^4, William^3, John ^2, John ^1) was born Bet. 1778 - 1811, and died Bef. 1850. He married Lydia Manley February 25, 1831 in Bath County, Kentucky.

Children of Bohannon Collins and Lydia Manley are:

24
39. Richard 7 Collins (Elisha 6, Joseph 5, James 4, William 3, John 2, John 1) was born April 27, 1785 in Kentucky, and died August 17, 1829 in Greene County, Alabama. He married (1) Unknown Richards Bef. 1810 in Kentucky. He married (2) Sarah Baldwin Abt. 1817 in Kentucky. She was born Bet. 1772 - 1794, and died Bet. 1815 - 1883.

Notes for Sarah Baldwin:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree1178;
Sarah emigrated from Virginia to Kentucky.

Children of Richard Collins and Unknown Richards are:
78. i. Dillard Franklin 8 Collins, b. August 20, 1810, Montgomery County, Kentucky; d. May 22, 1897, Nelson, Co. Mo.,
   ii. Sarah Collins, b. Abt. 1812, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1842 - 1906; m. Timothy G. Johnson, April 23, 1837, Greene County, Alabama.
   iii. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Collins, b. Abt. 1814, Kentucky; d. October 1862, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Children of Richard Collins and Sarah Baldwin are:
79. iv. Frances Madison 8 Collins, b. 1818, Kentucky; d. 1905; m. George W. Kincaid, Bet. 1846 - 1879, Montgomery County, Kentucky.
   v. Samuel R. Collins, b. June 05, 1822, Greene County, Alabama; d. March 09, 1897, Cooper County, Mo.; m. Sarah Lee Tipton, Bet. 1856 - 1875, Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel R. Collins:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
All members of Samuel's family, including his sister Frances Madison Kincaid and her family were members of the Lamine Christian Church.

40. Nathaniel Madison 7 Collins (Elisha 6, Joseph 5, James 4, William 3, John 2, John 1) was born April 23, 1787 in Boones Station, Kentucky, and died January 17, 1860 in Goss, Marion County, Mississippi. He married (1) Lucy Brownfield Statham Bet. 1804 - 1836. She was born Bet. 1783 - 1803, and died Bet. 1818 - 1887. He married (2) Susan Burrow Bet. 1818 - 1824 in Tenn.. She was born July 14, 1790 in Tenn., and died October 27, 1828 in Marion County, Mississippi.

Notes for Nathaniel Madison Collins:
Source; W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Nathaniel married twice. First to Susan Burrow, "Somewhere in Tennessee, just across the line from Alabama". His second marriage was to Mrs. Lucy Brumfield Statham (also listed as Broomfield and Bloomfield). She was previously married in Sept. 1815 to Barkdale Y. Statham.

He was a private in the 1st (Dyers) Tennessee Volunteer Mounted Gunmen from 9-28-1814 to 4-27-1815. He was in Capt. Samuel Crawford's Company of Militia in the "Battle of New Orleans", La. There is a traditional story that he had a horse shot out from under him in that battle. He was discharged in 1815 at Nashville, Tenn. In Sept. 1818 he signed a power of attorney to collect his claim for that horse. He lived in Hickman Co., Tenn., following
his discharge. He later moved to Mississippi. He had a total of 11 children.

Source: W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264;
Note from Hathorn family reunion in 1928 in Mississippi.
William Hathorn (husband of Felicina Collins) was born in the state of Georgia. He was the brother of Hugh Hathorn (1825 - 1900) who married Susannah Penolpe Collins (who was born in Marion County Miss.) (1826 - 70) and the latter was a full sister of Sarah Feleciana (Collins) Hathorn (1821 - 1883). William and Hugh were brothers of Nancy Hathorn, who married Nathaniel Everett Collins (he was born in Miss.). The latter was a full brother of said Sarah and said Susannah. These three Collins people were children of Nathaniel Madison Collins (1787 - 1860) by his first wife Susan Burrow. John Burrow Collins of Lauderdale County, Mississippi, was also a brother of Sarah, Susannah and Nathaniel Everett Collins.

Frank Hathorn (B1919 - D 20??) G-Grandson of Susannah Penelope Collins (B 1826 - 70).

Marriage & Will records on recored Mattion Co., Miss.
Buried: 1860; Collins Farm, Marion County, Mississippi.

Notes for LUCY BROWNFIELD STATHAM:
Source: W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264;
National Madison Collins will filed Marion County, Mississippi. Lucy Brumfield sole heir 1860.

Children of NATHANIEL COLLINS and SUSAN BURROW are:
80. i. ELISHA MADISON\textsuperscript{6} COLLINS, b. March 16, 1811, Kentucky; d. January 09, 1850, Leon County, Texas.
81. ii. JOHN BURROW COLLINS, b. November 03, 1812, Tenn.; d. August 29, 1866, Mississippi.
   iii. GABRIEL SAMUEL COLLINS, b. 1813, Kentucky or Marion County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1814 - 1903; m. JULIEN ANN MCDONALD, Bet. 1841 - 1875.

Notes for GABRIEL SAMUEL COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Gabriel was married twice. First wife died. Name unknown.

Notes for JULIEN ANN MCDONALD:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
This was Julien's second marriage.

iv. ALEXANDER J. "SANDY" COLLINS, b. May 09, 1814, Tenn.; d. August 29, 1886, Copiah County, Mississippi; m. MELINDA BRACKERFIELD, August 02, 1844.

v. NATHANIEL EVERTT COLLINS, b. February 28, 1818, Marion County, Mississippi; d. January 06, 1879, Lawrence County, Mississippi; m. NANCY HATHORN, Bet. 1850 - 1874.

82. vi. SARAH FELICIANA COLLINS, b. 1821; d. November 02, 1883.
83. vii. PHILONIA GALLATIN COLLINS, b. August 06, 1823; d. November 10, 1846.
84. viii. SUSANNAH PENELlope COLLINS, b. October 16, 1828, Marion County, Mississippi; d. July 29, 1870.

41. MEREDITH\textsuperscript{7} COLLINS (ELISHA\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born March 13, 1789 in Boones Station, Kentucky, and died Bet. 1842 - 1881. He married (1) MARIA A. Bef. 1810. He married (2) SIDNEY WALLACE GIBBS September 1837 in Sumter County, Alabama.

Notes for MEREDITH COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Meredith married twice. M1, Maria A.______.Per property deed in Greene County, Ala. dated 6-8-1827. His first wife was also believed to have been called "Miss Meredith prior to their marriage. (another Meredith lived in Floyd Co. Ky. in 1820 but should not be confused with this Meredith.)By 1827 he had moved to Ala. M2, Sidney W. Gibbs (9-10-1837, Sumter Co. Ala.). The 1850 census shows his wife as Sidney W. (B 1803 NC). This second wife is believed to have been a widow". Mrs Gibbs at the time of their marriage. She had been a Wallace, widow of William S. Gibbs who died in Perry County 1831. (From Voice of Sumter", Livingston, Sumter Co. Ala. 10-2-1837). The 1850 census of Sumter Co., Al., lists his occupation as a "Tannar and Currier". He had eight children. 6 by his first marriage and 2 by his second wife. One of his sons was Dr. David W. Collins. He had studied at the University of Louisville and had practiced elsewhere before going to Colorado. He was licensed to practice there on Oct. 4, 1881, and was in Pueblo, Co in 1903 when his brother (#46) died.
Children of MEREDITH COLLINS and MARIA A. are:

i. BOY *# COLLINS, b. Bet. 1810 - 1839; d. Bet. 1816 - 1918.

ii. BOY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1810 - 1839; d. Bet. 1816 - 1918.

iii. BOY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1810 - 1839; d. Bet. 1816 - 1918.


v. MEREDITH PATTERTSON COLLINS, b. October 08, 1827, Greensboro, Alabama; d. October 21, 1903, Madison Co. Tenn.; m. (1) SARAH ANN GILMORE, January 1853, Gaston, Alabama; m. (2) JUDITH ANN (HENNING) MERRIWETHER, 1882.

Notes for MEREDITH PATTERTSON COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
In 1860 Meredith was a station agent for the Mobile & Ohio RR in Shubuta, Clark Co., Miss. Near the end of the Civil War, in early 1865, they were located in Mt. Sterling, Ala., at the time of the birth of one of their daughters, Frances Elizabeth (#435). They returned to Clark Co., Miss., and in 1869 moved to Madison Co., Tenn. (To about 7 miles north of Jackson) where in 1872 he was operating a cotton gin on the Christmasville Road. Their home was known as "Locust Grove" and they lived there the rest of their lives. He was married again in 1882 to a widowed neighbor, Judith Ann (Henning) Mериwether. She had three children (John, Lula, and Fannie born in 1863, 1866, and 1869 respectively). Meredith and Judith had no further children. After their wedding, Meredith moved in with Judith and her children while Mary Collins (#434) managed the Collins home until Judith died (11-7-1882) and Meredith returned to Locust Grove. Meredith P. Collins and Sarah A. Gilmore had nine children.

vi. JOHN WALLACE COLLINS, b. December 22, 1835, Alabama; d. March 20, 1903, Canon City, co.; m. (1) ELIZABETH (2) GILMORE, 1859, Gaston, Ala.; m. (2) ANNIE (1) R., Bet. 1888 - 1901.

Notes for JOHN WALLACE COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
John graduated from the University of Alabama in 1857, and went to Tulane (med. dept, of Univ. of La.) 1859-1860 to become a Doctor. He graduated on 3-20-1860. He then practiced in Marengo County, Ala. until he enlisted in the Confederate Army on Sept. 13, 1861. In June 1862 he was assistant surgeon in charge of the Holy Springs Hospital (Miss.). He was appointed as "surgeon", from Mississippi, by the Confederate Sec. of War on Dec. 4, 1862 "to take rank as of Aug. 22, 1862", reporting to Gen. B. Bragg. He was surgeon with the 8th Regt. Tenn. Vol. on Dec. 15, 1862 at Murfreesboro as part of the First Brigade (1st Div., Polks Corps, Army of Tenn.) commanded by Col. O. F. Strahl. On April 27,1863 he was at Shelbyville where he signed a requisition as "Surgeon, Medical Dept. of the Artillery of Polks Corps". In July 1863 he was granted a 15 day leave to visit home. (J.W.C. Jr. was born in 1863 and may have been the reason for this leave). Pay records show him with the 3rd Ala. Cav. Aug. 1, 1863 through Mar.31, 1864. He was also shown as a medical officer stationed at Blue Mountain, Ala., April 21, 1864 to Aug 22, 1864. His military career ended when he was part of "The Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi, and East Louisiana surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, CSA, commanding, to Maj. Gen. E.R.S. Canby, USA, commanding the army and division of west Mississippi" and was paroled at Meridian, Miss. on May 11, 1865. When paroled he had reached the rank of Major. Following the War he moved to Clark County, Miss. until moving to Madison County, Tenn. A map of 1872 shows that he had a home about 8 miles north of Jackson and 2 miles east of the Carrol P.O. At the time of the 1880 census he lived on Baltimore St. in Jackson. He then moved to Colorado Springs, Co., stayed there two years and then moved to Denver. There he became Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery at the Univ. of Denver until 1895. From 1889 to 1890 he was also the 20th president of the Colorado Medical Society. In the 1890's he semi-retired and served at the State penitentary in Canon City. He lived there (except for a brief period with his brother, Dr. D.W. Collins, in Pueblo) until he died (in Canoa City) on Mar 20, 1903 of Brights Diseasa of the Kidney.

Notes for ELIZABETH (2) GILMORE:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
She was a sister of Sarah Ann Gilmore that married Meredith Patterson Collins (#43). (She was also the daughter of Mary Grey (Alston) Gilmore who was a direct decendant of William Alston, born in England, 12 generations earlier during the reign of Edward I (1272-1307).

Children of MEREDITH COLLINS and SIDNEY GIBBS are:


27
Notes for C.A. STILLMAN:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
C. A. Stillman was a Presbyterian minister.


42. STEPHEN7 COLLINS (ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 17, 1793 in Boones Station, Kentucky, and died March 23, 1857 in Greene County, Alabama. He married MARY MAHALA CLEMENTS January 22, 1825 in Greene County, Alabama. She was born Bet. 1786 - 1808, and died Bet. 1830 - 1896.

Notes for STEPHEN COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Stephen Collins, Greene County, Ala., will book C. pg 484 - Will of Stephen Collins dated 23 Mar. 1851, probated 1 June 1857, brother Isiah Collins executor, wit; Bartholomew Fuller, H.W. Garret, James C. Lewis. In probate of will, heirs are shown to be; John Harper and wife Amanda, Sarah Collins, Elizabeth Collins all of full age, Fannie Collins and William Demoville, minors of Greene County, Ala.

Children of STEPHEN COLLINS and MARY CLEMENTS are:
   i. MARGARET8 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1828; d. Bet. 1829 - 1922.
   ii. SARAH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1830; d. Bet. 1831 - 1924.
   iii. AMANDA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1832, Alabama; d. Bet. 1860 - 1894; m. JOHN HARPER, Bet. 1860 - 1894.

43. ELIZABETH7 COLLINS (ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 02, 1799 in <Boones Station, Kentucky>, and died Bet. 1840 - 1894. She married JOHN TRUSSELL March 27, 1827 in Greene County, Alabama.

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and JOHN TRUSSELL are:
   i. JOHN M.8 TRUSSELL, b. Abt. 1831, Alabama; d. Bet. 1832 - 1921.

   Notes for JOHN M. TRUSSELL:
   Source W. F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
   This John M. Trussell could be James M. Trussell Jr., son of John's brother James. The name is copied from the 1850 Mississippi census of Lauderdale Co. It is hard to make out the handwriting.
   ii. SARAH J. TRUSSELL, b. June 05, 1833, Alabama; d. September 25, 1854, Lauderdale Co. Miss.?
   iii. ELISHA TRUSSELL, b. Abt. 1836, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1837 - 1926.

44. JOSIAH7 COLLINS (ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born December 19, 1803 in <Boones Station, Kentucky>, and died April 12, 1893 in Alabama. He married (1) DRUCILLA ELIZA GORDON January 31, 1835 in Greene County, Alabama. She was born December 15, 1814, and died July 19, 1848. He married (2) PENEL OPE (MRS. CABINESS) BAKER May 30, 1849 in Marengo County, Alabama.

Notes for JOSIAH COLLINS:
Greene County, Ala., 1850 census also shows 6 additional persons living in the household. 1. Lucy A. Cabiness, age 14 b Al., 2. Charles Cabiness, age 16, student b. Ala. 3. George Mitchell, age 37, overseer, b. Va. 4. Posey H. Gordon, age 19, student, b. Ala. 5. Mary A. Stevenson, age 14, b. Ala. 6. John Stevenson, age 21, laborer, b. Ala. The 1850 census also shows that Josiah also owned 46 slaves.

Josiah was the youngest son of Elisha and Frances Collins. He was married twice. 1st was Drucilla Eliza Gordon. She was the mother of all of Josiahs children. 2nd was Mrs. Penelope (BAKER) Cabiness. She married her first husband, William Cabiness, in 1832 in Madison County, Alabama. They had three children.

Josiah was a farmer and served as County Commissioner in Greene County, Ala. (from Mt. Hebron) for over 25
years. He was known as Col. Josiah Collins Sr. In the last years of his life he had cataracts in his eyes.

Children of JOHNSON COLLINS and DRUCILLA GORDON are:
  i.  ELIZABETH EMILINE\textsuperscript{6} COLLINS, b. February 10, 1836, Greene County, Alabama; d. September 07, 1836, Alabama.
      Notes for ELIZABETH EMILINE COLLINS:
      Elizabeth died at the age of 7 months.
  ii.  POSEY GORDON COLLINS, b. December 21, 1837, Alabama; d. September 20, 1844, Alabama.
      Notes for POSEY GORDON COLLINS:
      Posey died at the age of 7 years.
  iii.  MARY FRANCES GORDON COLLINS, b. October 19, 1839, Alabama; d. Aft. 1927, Alabama.
  iv.  JOSIAH COLLINS, b. February 16, 1844, Greene County, Alabama; d. June 27, 1862, Virginia.
  v.  ORLANDO COLLINS, b. February 17, 1846, Alabama; d. September 07, 1846, Alabama.
      Notes for ORLANDO COLLINS:
      Orlando died at the age of 7 months.
  vi.  CORNELIA MADISON COLLINS, b. September 18, 1847, Mt Hebron, Greene County, Alabama; d. Bet. 1881 - 1942.

45.  JOHN “JACK”\textsuperscript{7} COLLINS (JOHN\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born Bet. 1774 in South Carolina, and died 1853 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married (1) MARTHA BRITT March 12, 1795 in Richmond County, Georgia. He married (2) LEVICY RUSH Bet. 1840 - 1850.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MARTHA BRITT are:
87.  i.  JESSE\textsuperscript{5} COLLINS.
88.  ii.  PENCERY LOUISA COLLINS, b. December 16, 1816, Franklin County, Georgia.
     iii.  LEVEN COLLINS, m. FLORENCE RUSH.
     iv.  MARTHA COLLINS, m. WILLIAM LUCKEY.
     v.  GEORGE COLLINS, m. NANCY LINDLEY.
     vi.  LEWIS COLLINS, m. CAROLINA DANSBY.
     vii.  WASHINGTON COLLINS, m. SARAH H. STATON.

46.  JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR. (JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1763 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died July 19, 1836 in Greene, County Alabama. He married (1) MARY ODOM Abt. 1788 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, daughter of CAPT. ** and TAMER POWELL. She was born 1767 in <Virginia>, and died Aft. 1812 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married (2) MARTHA STIVENDER Abt. 1816 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, daughter of JOHANN SR. and ANN ZORN. She was born Bet. 1756 - 1775 in Orangeburgh, South Carolina, and died Bet. 1848 - 1853 in Greene County, Alabama.

Notes for JAMES COLLINS SR.:
The Andrea Files were mistaken when stated that there was a daughter Elizabeth Collins who married John Rickenbacker. The wife of John Rickenbacker was Elizabeth O’Bannon. John Rickenbacker was a well known Planter and Mortician in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Deed of Gift. James Collins Sr. to heirs.
Barnwell County, South Carolina. Deed Book L, pages 472-476.
Know all men By these presents, that I James Collins, the elder, of the District and State aforesaid, Planter, in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have for and do bear unto my following named, and also divers other good causes and considerations in hereunto moving, have given granted and confirmed, and by these presents do give, grant and confirm unto my children aforesaid herein after named the following negro slaves-and other property in manner and for hereafter described with the condition and reservations thereto specifically and especially set-forth That is to say, I do, in and for the causes and considerations aforesaid, give unto my beloved son James Collins th younger, his heirs and assigns forever the following named negroes (vis) Peggy, Del and Gloster to have and to hold all and sigular the said negroes, to wit: Peggy, Del and Gloster together with the future
issue and increase of the females unto the said James Collins the younger, his heirs and assigns forever, and I also further give and grant unto the said James Collins, the younger a Negro fellow by the name of Taffo, with the provisions and on the condition expressly, and no other, that is to say, pr?ed the said James Collins, the younger shall, will, and do take charge of, support, maintain, and educate the following minor children, to wit: My daughter Ketura Collins and my younger son Lewis C. Collins all under the age of twenty-one years, for and during the term of their minority and until they and each of them shall become of age of twenty-one years, be married, or die and provided also that the said James Collins, the younger, shall, will, and do, in the case of the death of John Rickenbacker and his wife Elizabeth Rickenbacker, before Martha my youngest daughter shall be of age, be married, or die; support, maintain, and educate her the said Martha Collins till she be married or arrive at the age of twenty-one years. Then the said James Collins, the younger, to have and to hold the said negro man Taffo, to him his heirs and assigns forever. Otherwise the said negro man Taffo to be sold at my decease and the proceeds of money thence arising from such sale be equally divided between all my children that are now living or that may be then living or their heirs, executors, administrators or assigns. To my beloved daughter Dotcas Nimmons I give and grant one negro girl named Judy, the feather bed and furniture which she now has in her possession and also the household and kitchen furniture which she likewise has in her possession. To have and to hold all and singular the said negro girl Judy, the household and kitchen furniture, feather bed and furniture together with all future issue and increase of the said negro girl Judy unto her the said Dorcas Nimmons and the heirs of her body forever; provided she should leave any after her death and her legal representatives to my beloved daughter Ketura Collins I give and grant one negro girl named Hannah, one negro boy named Authur, one feather bed with furniture to have and to hold all and singular the said negro girl Hannah, the said negro boy Authur and feather bed and furniture, together with the future issue of the said negro girl, Hannah, unto the said Kiturah Collins her heirs and executors, administrators and assigns forever. To my beloved Daughter, Susan Stivender the wife of John Stivender, I give and grant a negro boy by the name of Taff, otherwise called Little Taff, one negro girl named Peggy, otherwise called Little Peggy, and one feather bed and furniture, together with all the future issue and increase of the said negro girl Peggy. To have and to hold unto he the said Susan Stivender, all and singular the said negroes and feather beds and future increase of the said negro girl Peggy, and to the lawful heirs of her body begotten forever, provided she should leave any after her death and their legal representation. To my beloved son Lewis C. Collins, I give and grant a negro woman named Phillis and her female child named Moriah one negro man name of Joe and negro boy by the name of Bob. To have and to hold all and singular the said negroes, Phillis and her child Mariah, Joe and Bob, Together with the future issue of the female unto him the said Lewis C. Collins his heirs executors administrators or assigns forever. To my beloved Daughter Martha Collins, I give and grant a negro woman by the name of Dinah, a negro boy by the name of Mingard, a negro girl by the name of Sarah. To have and to hold all and singular the negroes to wit, Dinah, Mingard and Sarah, together with the future issue and increase of the females unto her the said Martha Collins her heirs Executors, administrators or assigns forever and I further give and set apart out of my Estate both real and personal of whatsoever nature or description which I may have or legally in possession of at my decease, the sum of two hundred and fifty Dollars to be paid to such person or persons as may and shall maintain, support and educate her, the said Martha Collins, as a compensation for her, the said Martha Collins schooling and education. And I do hereby comit and intrust her the said Martha Collins to the care management of & guardianship of my true and trusty friend, John Rickenbacker for and during the term and time of her minority of until she shall arrive at the age of twenty one years or marry. And provided, that I, the said James Collins, the Elder, should die before the said Martha Collins shall become of age, or be married, then in that case, the said John Rickenbacker is to take charge and immediate possession of all and singular the negroes and other property of her, the said Martha Collins and continue in the possession and charge thereof until she becomes of age or be married. And provided also that if the said John Rickenbacker should die before the said Martha Collins becomes of age or be married, then the charge, management and guardianship of her the said Martha Collins, to desolve upon and vest in Elizabeth Rickenbacker, the wife of him, the said John Rickenbacker until she, the said Martha Collins shall become of age or be married and have the same care and management of her estate, that the said John Rickenbacker until she the said Martha Collins shall become of age or be married and have the same care of her education. And the same charge and management of her estate, that the said John Rickenbacker is hereby empowered and vested with. And provided also and it is further understood that if the said John Rickenbacker and his wife Elizabeth, and myself should die, before the said Martha Collins shall become of age or be married, then and in that case, her support & education, together with all and singular her estate which I have hereby given and granted to her, together with the future increase thereof shall immediately desolve upon and best in the hands, power and possession of James Collins, the younger whom I hereby nominate and appoint in such event her true and proper guardian. And It is hereby understood expressly to be the true intent and meaning of the presents, that none of the negroes which I have given and granted to my children as above are to be taken out of my possession. But that reserve and secure to myself the whole and sole right & benefit of all and during the full & term of my natural life and that I am not to be interfered, or troubled in the peaceable & quite enjoyment of the said negroes and their laborers for and during the
term of my natural life aforesaid. In Witness wherof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen and in the forty-fourth year of the Sovereignty & Independence of the United States of America.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in the presence of:

William H. Dunn
L. O'Bannon
South Carolina
Barnwell District

Personally appeared before me L. O'Bannon, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, saith that he was personally present and saw James Collins Sr. sign, seal and deliver the within Deed of Gift for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that himself and William M. Dunn Esq. were subscribing witnesses to the same.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of December 1819

Jon C. Allen J. O. Lewis O'Bannon

Recorded the 15th December 1819

Deed Book L. Page 472 - 476

A True and Correct Copy

R. L. Bronson, C.C.C.P.

Barnwell County, South Carolina

State of Alabama December 6, 1823,

WILL OF JAMES COLLINS SENR. Recorded in Will Book "B" page 180 but copied from the original. I James Collins Senr of the State of Alabama and County of Green being sick but of sound mind and perfect memory thanks be to God for the same Do this 17 day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty six make publish and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner following to Wit first I Give to my beloved wife a hors named Ponpy and a hors named Jack and all my stock of hogs and cattle, two plows and Give two beds and furniture and all the balance of my household and kitchen Furniture I Cave to hure to be at hur dispossal Forever and the East half quarter of Section fifteen Township twenty two and of section fifteen and Township twenty two and of Range four East during hur natril Life and at hur death to my son Claborn Collins and all so to my son Claborn Collins the south half of the same quarter section of Land and all the balance of my property to be sold on Twelve months credit and the money aRising there from to be Equally divided between all my Lawful heirs and I appoint my worthy friends Amos Travis Junor and Henry Williams my Executors to this my last Will and testament

Signed sealed and delivered in presents of us who were presentat the time of sealing-and as singing the same the year and date

I have written further more all my just debts to be paid out of the above mentioned money and debts to be paid out of the above mentioned money and then an Equal division between all my heirs

J. C. Snedecor
Amos Travis Senr
Lazarus Whitehead

The State of South Carolina Barnwell District

Known all men by these presents that I Dorcas O. Nimmons of the State and District aforesaid a child and heir at Law and Distributee of the Estate of James Collins late of the County of Greene State of Alabama now Deceased, have make constituted and appointed and by these presents do make constitute and appoint Joshua Morse of the County of Choctaw State of Alabama my true and Lawful agent and attorney in fact, for me and in my name place and stead, to sue for, Recover, Receive and Receipt for any and all monies or other property to which I may be entitled and which may be Due men, from the Estete of the said James Collins Deceased late of the County of Greene State of Alabama as one of the heirs and Distributees of said Estate, whether the same be in the hands of the Administrator thereof, or of the Judge of probate of said County or if any other person, hereby fully empowered my said attorney to represent me before probate Court of said county, in all matters connected with my interest in Said Estate, and in my name place and stead, as fully and completely as though. I were acting in my own proper person I further authorize him for me in my name place and stead1 to execute to the Said Judge of probate of Greene County, or to the administrator of said Estate, or to any other person, full Receipt Discharge and aquittance for the amount that may be due me from said Estate, and in full satisfaction of the amount of any Decree that may have been rendered by the Probate Judge of the said county of Greene, in my favor as one of the heirs and Distributees of the Estate of said James Collins Deceased in the final settlement of said Estate and to Receive from the Judge or other person any money or property that may be due me as
aforesaid Hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said attorney may Do within the scope of this Power of attorney. I witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and Seal on this the 25 Day of May A D 1858

Attest
Washington Halford
H W Collins

Dorcas Nimmons

A list of the Heirs at law of James Collins deed who died in Greene County on the--- day of __ A D 1836, leaving him surving the following named heirs at law1 and distrib-tees under his will to wit 1. Joshua Collins who has since died 3. Dorcus Collins now Dorcus Nimmons in South Carolina and of lawful age. 2. James W. Collins who has since died 4. Susan Steinwinder wife of John Steinwinder residing in Choctaw County, Alabama & of lawful age 5. Ketura E. Porter residing in the State of Mississippi & of lawful age 6. Claiborn Collins residing in Choctaw Co. Ala. who was of lawful age 7. Martha Dowling, who has since died, who was of lawful age

Sworn to & subscribed
July 16th 1857
W. C. Oliver Judge

A R Davis adm

Attoway R. Davis adm In account with Estate James Collins deed on final settlement 1857
To amt of Sale of Land $100.00
To amt of Judgt & interest
from Wm. C. Oliver admr
Philip F. Beasly dec'd
being the balance due on the final settlement of the admr of
P. F. Beazley former admr of Ja5 Collins deceased
Judgt $2498.52 mt. 282.61 $2781.13
2≈1.13

1856 Jul 7
Cr
By amt paid J E Evans No
By amt paid R. F. Inge
By amt paid Jas Free
By amt paid J Holbrook
By amt paid Sarah A. ONeals
A R Davis 5 48.25
By amt paid G. Sheldon cons. for
Deposinms to sell land 10.00
paid printers frees 19.00
paid Court Costs 10.40
11.05 21.45
By amt paid Commissions allowed admr 81.32
Balance in hands of admr for Distribution 2428.01
To which add for the purpose of making an Equitable division
the amt paid to Porter the Husband of Ketura E. Porter by P F Beazley the former adm of James Collins on the 3 June 1839, which was $40.00 mt from 3 June 1839 to date of settlement 57.87 97.87
Total a-t for Distribution 2525.88
Distributed as followes to wit
1. To Attoway R Davis, adm of Jos--a Collins Deceased 1/7 part of 2525.88 360.84 2. To A R Davis, adm of James W. Collins Decd 1/7 part 360.84 3. To Dorcus Ni--nions wife of --- Ni--mons 1/7 part 360.84 4. To Attoway R. Davis admr of Martha Dowling Deed who was the wife of Aaron M. Dowling 1/7 part 360.84 5. To Ketura E. Porter wife of ~~ Porter of Miss 1/7 part 360.84 less the amt pd your husband June 3d 1839 By P. F. Beazley the Former admr 40.00 & mt. to May 1857 57.87) 97.87
6. To Susan Steinwinder widow of Jno E. Stivender Dec 1/7 Part 360.84
7. To Claiborn Collin 1/7 Part 360.84
Sworn & Subscribed before me in open court July 15/57 W C Oliver Judge
Notice 18th July 1836- Citation to Susannah &Steinwinder wife of John E Steinwinder heir of James Collins Sent to appear at court 22 Aug to show cause if any why will shall not be proven & admitted to Record. Similar summons sent to other non-resident heirs.
A list of property Sold at Jas Collins Decd

A lot ploughs  Henry Williams 7/  50
1 Lot Do  Chas G? Williams 10/ 125
4 Ploughs Do Joshua Collins 15/ 187 1/2
2 wingle Tree Clevs  John E. Steinwinder 14/ 175
1 Bar Iron & Plough  John E. Stivender 9/ 112 1/2
1 Plough & Swing 1e tree  James W Collins 10/ 125
2 axes  Chars Williams 275
2 club axes  James W Collins 156 1/2
4 Axes  Do Do 112 1/2
1 frone & wedge  John F. Stivender 168 3/4
1 foot adds  James W. Collins
1Lot tools &C  Do Do 275
1 Lot wagon Boxes  Joseph H Davis paid 100
2 grubbing hoes  Charles Williams 250
3 sugurs & Bell  Joshua Collins 150
1 saw & drawing Knife  John E. Stivender 268 3/4
1 pair of stylyards  Claborn Collins
1 shotgun  Joshua Collins 11.00
1 cross cut saw  James Eddns 412 1/2
1 sith & cradle  Charles Williams 212 1/2
1 Lot of Weding hoes  James W. Collins 150
1 wagon & Horse gear  D W Travis 8400
1 grine ston  Hnry Williams 512 1/2
100 bushels corn  Thomas - e- aster @ 1.50 150.00
150 "  "  James W. Collins 150 225.00
50 "  "  Mathew Collsn @ 150 75.00
100 "  "  D W Travis @ 1.50 150.00
130 Joshua Collsn @ 150 198.20
50 "  "  John E. Stivender @150 75,00
6116 Lot of sead cotten  James . W Collins #450 275.22
1 saddle  Henry Williams 118 3/4
1 Gray Horse  D W Travis 1200
1 sorrel Stud Hors  John W Collins 60 00
1 Brown Hors  John E Stivender 185.00

Sworn to & subscribed in open court the 12 day of June 1837

P F Beazley admr

all the undersigned apprasars apprasars appointed to apprase the Personal Estate of James Collins Sen Decd the same by order of the

orphans court of Greene County

one crib corn by 400 Bushels at $1
1 sythe & cradel  200
1 lot of sundry Tools  15.00
1 waggon & gear  60.00
ware of Gran?  1.00
1 grine stone  2.00
Lot of seed cotton say 4000 lbs at $4 160.
1 Bay Horse  100
1 Gray Gorse  20.00
sorrel stud colt  65.00

Have citations issued to the heirs of old Mr. Pearson on the petition of George C Pearson to sell real estate and has the commission issued to Rainey & Hitt to take the Depositions. I C Snedecor (on back of one of the documents in James Collins file)

To the Honorable William- - . Street, Judge of the Orphan's Court of Greene County - The Petition of Beazly sheriff of Greene County, and as such administrator with the will annexed of the goods and chattels rights & credits of James Collins senior deceased, respectfully unto your Honor that sometime in the Mon - - of July - - in the year 1836, the said James departed this life having made his will, which has been proved in Orphan's Court of said county, and of the day of December 1836 your petioner was duly appointed admr with The will annexed of the said James Collins deed - That the said Collins, at the time of his death was seized and possessed of a piece of
Land situate in said county, known and designated as the west half of, the Southwest quarter of &section no. 15 in Township 22 Range 4 east, which said piece of Land was not - mentioned or devised to any person in and by the will of the said Collins - That the said Collins left at his death the following children and grandchildren to wit: Joshua C Collins, James W Collins, Clairborn S Collins, Susanna Steinwinder, wife of John E. Steinwinder, all residing in the county of Greene in the State of Alabama- Dorcas Nimmons wife of William Nimmons of Barnwell District in South Carolina, Kitura Porter wife of James Porter of t-e state of -Mississippi all of who in are children of the said James Collins decd and of full age and Ellen Dowling, Anna Dowling and - - Dowling infant children of Aaron M Dowling and Martha Ann Dowling decd (which said - Martha was a daughter of the said James Collins decd- and your petitioner further showeth that the aforesaid piece of land is the only real property ( so far as your petitioner is informed and believes) not mentioned and devised in the will of the said James Collins decd of which the said Collins decd died seized and possessed and that the said piece of Land cannot be equally fairly and beneficially divided without a sale of the said Land. In consideration whereof your petitioner prays your Honor to order this said land to be sold for a division among the said heirs, and that the necessary citations be ordered to (be issued to the said heirs who are. of age in this state and notice by publication to be given to such as reside out of the State- and to make all other orders necessary and proper in the premises- and your petitioner will ever pray &c

Murphy & Jones

The State of Alabama Greene County

Orphans Court the term of the 2nd Monday of November being the 14th day of said month In the matter of the last will and testament of James Collins Sen decd and Amos Travis junior and Henry Williams Executors of the last will and testament of James Collins decd now appear and bring into open court here for probate and for Record the last will and testament of the said James Collins decd and aver say that the same is the last will & testament of the said James Collins decd duly executed as such according to law And Joshua Collins, James Collins, Jas Porter and William Nimmons heirs and distributees of James Collins decd now appear by Counsel & say that the said writing here introduced into court is not the last Will & Testament of said James Collins decd and of this they put themselves upon the country?

Pierce & Watson for Defts and the Exrs do likewise Murphy & Jones atts for

Exrs

To the Honorable James R. Evans Jude of the Probate Court of Greene County, Alabama

Attiway R Davis admr de bonis of the estate of James Collins deceased, respectfully report to your Honor, an account of the sale of certain Real Estate made pursuant to the decree of your Honorable Court made on the day of February after having given due and legal notice of the time and place and terms of sale, by an advertise Tuent in the Alabama Whig a newspaper published in said county - I offered said land to the highest bidder before the Court House door in the town of Eutaw on Monday the tenth day of March 1856 known and described as: the west half of the southwest quarter of Section fifteen in township twenty of Range four East and that at said sale, William D. Davis being the highest bidder became the purchaser of said land at the sum of one hundred dollars, and complied with the terms of said sale as required by said decree, all of which is respectfully reported to your Honorable court for conformation,

Subscribed & sworn to this 11th day of March 1856 Before me, J. R. Evans, Judge A R Davis admr

The State of Alabama County of Choctaw

Known all men by these presents that we Clairborn S. Collins & Susannah A Steinwinder, citizens of the County and State aforesaid and heirs at Law of James Collins late of the County of Greene State of Alabama and by these Predents Do make constitute and appoint Richard F Inge of the County of Greene in said State, our true and Lawful agent and attorney, and by these Presents do hereby clothe and invest him with full power and authority for us, and in our names, place and stead, to receive from the Judge of Probate of the said County of Greene or from any and all other persons, in whose hands the same may be paid, the full amount of the Decrees rendered in our favor by said court, severally and respectively, as heirs & Distributees of the Estate of the said James Collins Deceased, on final Settlement of the same with the said Probate Court, and further to execute full receipts, Discharges & acquaintances to the said Judge, or any other person, in satisfaction and payment of each of said Decrees respectfully and severally in our favor and to cause satisfaction of the same to be entered on the Records of said court and further to Do and perform all things necessary to receive said money and to satisfy the said Decrees, as fully and completely as we might or could in our own proper persons, hereby ratifying and confirming all that our said attorney may Do within the scope of this Power. In witness whereof we here - to set our hands and seals This seventh day of September A D 1857 ( Cm different ink and handwriting, so must be original signatures) Clairborn S. Collins Susannah A Steinwinder to the Hon'l James R Evans Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Greene and State of Alabama Your petitioner Attorway R. Davis administrator de bonis non with the will annexed of James Collins Sr deceased would respectively represent unto your Honor that his testator died seized and possessed of the tract or parcel of land to wit: the W1/2 of the SW1/4 of Section 15 Township 22 Range 4 East containing eighty acres and lying and being in the county of Greene and State of Alabama Your
petitioner would further represent unto your Honor that the said James Collins deceased died leaving the following children viz: Joshua Collins, James Dorcas, Susan Ketura E. Claiborne, and Martha Collins. That Joshua Collins has since died leaving a widow Elizabeth Collins & the following children to wit Sarah See (or Lee?) wife and relict of Samuel See deceased over the age of 21, James Collins Jr., Jack Collins Daniel Collins, Lewis and Williamson Collins all of whom are over the age of twenty-one and reside in the county and state aforesaid and also Susan wife of Thomas Patterson who died leaving a son named Lewis now about six years old living with his father in the State of Mississippi- That James Collins is also dead, and left the following children, who are now living- Mary Ann Davis wife of George W. Davis over the age of twenty-one and resides in the county of Greene and State of Alabama Martha Collins over twenty-one who resides in Sumter Co. Alabama John H Collins over twenty-one and resides in Anderson Co Texas Jefferson Collins and resides in Octibeha Co. Mississippi and Nancy B Collins about sixteen years old and resides in the County of Greene and State of Alabama. with George W. Davis- That Dorcas Collins married William Nimmons and is now his wife- is over twenty one and resides in South Carolina That Susan married John E Steinwinder is over the age of twenty one and now resides in LaFayette Co Mississippi- That Ketura E is now the wife of James Porter to whom she was married is over the age of twenty-one and resides in the &County & State aforesaid That Claiborne is over the age of twenty-one and resides in the county of Choctaw and State of Alabama That Martha married A. M. Dowling whom she survived and afterwards died leaving three children whose names are as follows- Ann who is now the wife of Duncan Briggs is over the age of twenty-one and resides in Sumter Co. Alabama and Ellen wife of _____ is over the age of twenty-one and resides in Mississippi and James all of whom are the said children of the said Martha by the said A. M. Dowling- Your Petitioner would represent unto your Honor that the said land cannot be equitably divided amongst the aforementioned heirs of the said James Collins Sr. deceased without a sale thereof. Now therefore your Petitioner prays your Honor to order a sale of said tract or parcel of land for the aforementioned. And to grant and make all other and further such orders as may be necessary and proper in the premises. And as in duty bound will ever pray Subscribed & sworn to as being correct to the best of his knowledge & belief before me this 19th May 1853 J R Evans Judge Respectfully Webb& Inge Atts for Petitioner A R Davis admir Collins) Will case Orphans Court V Second Monday in Nov. 1836 Collins Joshua Collins one of the defendants in this case make oath that Daniel Collins is an important witness for him in the trial of this case by whom he expects to prove that the dec Ja Collins was totally incompetent to make a will at the time the paper offered to the Court bears date and that the said James Collins dec never expressed to him in his last sickness a wish. to dispose of his property other than as the law. directs and he was frequently with him, that the witness is an own brother of the deed with whom there was friendly understanding and a great intimacy that John Collins is also an important witness by whom he expects to prove the same facts. That both. of the said witnesses were directed to (be) summoned & they either have been summoned or the Sheriff has been prevented from executing the process by an understanding between the parties that the case was to be no further prosecuted He cannot go to trial without them & pray a continuance.

James C Collins

signed

Clairborn Collins saith that Lazarus Whitehead by reason of bodily infirmity is not able to attend as a witness to prove the contested will of James Collins deceased. 19 Oct. 1836 (All the forgoing documents were from the original file of papers concerning estate of James Collins Sr. deceased in File # 318. Some other Collins estates were Files viz: Richard Collins # 18; N. H. Collins # 4; Daniel Collins # 659; Collins minors # 660 and Stephen Collins # 1363.

Notes for MARY ODOM:
Mary's Mother was Thamer (Powell) Odom and this is her Mother's will, written 21 May 1808 and Probated 15 June 1808.
State of South Carolina
Barnwell District
In the name of God Amen.
I Thamer Odom of the State and District aforesaid A widow bed sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory praised be to God for the same. I do make and declare this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following. First I give and bequeath unto James Collins my Son In Law one mare and colt known by the name of Pockett, also one negro man Named Taph, also all my stock of horses, except one yearling mare colt, and all my stock of Hogs marked with a crop and under the heel in each ear, also all my plantation tools, Secondly I
give to my daughter Mary Collins, wife of James Collins, all my household and kitchen furniture, my saddle and bridle and half of my wearing apparel also all my poultry of every discription the same to be enjoyed by both of them their Heirs, Executors and administrators and assigns forever......

Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ludda Odom all my stock of cattle marked with a crop and under the keel in each ear also one yearling mare colt with all their future increas. Also half of my wearing apparel and at her death to be equally divided between the children of Mary Collins; it is also my will and pleasure that the above named James Collins shall have all my corn, fodder, peas and potatoes, wheat and rice which is now a growing. It is also my desire that all the rest of my children namely Catherine Collins, Sarah Oborsion shall have two dollars to each of them out of my Estate also my grand children namely Mary McDaniel, Sarah Dorsett, Mary Collins, should I have the like sum out of my Estate. All the rest Residue of my personal Estate of whatsoever kind ther may be I do will to pay my just debts and funeral Charges. I do Constitute and appoint James Collins Executor of this my Last Will and testament in witness wherof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-first day of May one thousand eight hundred & eight.

Signed Sealed in the presence of
George Odom Thamer Odom
Seybert Odom Her Mark
Mary Smith

South Carolina
Barnwell District

By Jackson Harley Ordinary

Personally Appeared before me George Odom & being Duly Sworn Makes Oath & Saith that he saw Tamer Odom Sign, Publish and Pronounce the within to be and Contain her Last Will and Testament. That she the said Tamer was then of Sound Disposing mind and memory, to the best of this deponant's Knowledge and belief and that Seybert Odom and Mary Smith together with this Deponants Signed their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the Testatrix in the presence of each other.

Given under my hand this fifteenth Day of June, 1808. Jackson Harley, Ordinary

Attest: The forgoing two typed pages is a true and correct copy of the Last Will and Testament of Tamer Odom, filed in Bundle # 14, Package # 3, records of the Probate Court for Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Marie J. Black
Deputy Clerk, Probate Court,

Barnwell County, South Carolina

Marriage Notes for JAMES SR. and MARY ODOM:
Children of James Collins Sr and his first wife, Mary Odom daughter of Benjamin Odom and Thamer Powell were;
James W. Collins married Unknown
Dorcus Collins married William Nimmons
Josuah C. Collins married Elizabeth Williamson
Martha Ann Collins married Aaron M. Dowling
Susannah Amelia "Susan" Collins married John E. Steinwinder Jr.
Claiborn Shepard Collins married Elizabeth Ann Wilson (Mrs Coles)
Ketura Collins married James Porter
Lewis C. Collins (is believed to have died between 1819 - 1836. There is no mention of him in his fathers will or in the dispute of the will).

Notes for MARTHA STIVENDER:
Source; Andrea Files;
Martha Steinwinder sometimes known as Stivender was the widow of John Steinwinder Sr. before she married James Collins Sr.

More About MARTHA STIVENDER:
Burial: Greene County, Alabama (Now Hale County).

Marriage Notes for JAMES SR. and MARTHA STIVENDER:
After the marriage of James and Martha, all the family of John E. Steinwinder Sr. and Jr. moved to Greene
Children of JAMES SR. and MARY ODOM are:
89. i. JAMES W.\(5\) COLLINS, b. Abt. 1789.
90. ii. DORCUS ODOM COLLINS, b. Abt. 1790, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. Aft. 1836, Barnwell County, South Carolina.
91. iii. JOSHUA C COLLINS, b. Abt. 1794, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. Bef. 1853.
92. iv. SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLLINS, b. May 11, 1804, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. May 11, 1885, Stonewall, Clarke County, Mississippi.

Notes for LEWIS C COLLINS:
Lewis wasn't listed in his fathers will or in the dispute of the will and may have died between 1819 - 1836.

93. vi. CLAIBORN SHEPARD COLLINS, b. August 04, 1810, Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. November 22, 1858, Ararata, Choctaw County, Alabama.
94. vii. MARTHA ANN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1812, Barnwell District, South Carolina; d. Abt. 1847, Greene Co. Alabama.
95. viii. KETURAH ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1806, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

47. LYDIA\(7\) COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS\(6\) "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\(5\) * III, THOMAS\(4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(3\), JOHN \(2\), JOHN \(1\)\) was born Abt. 1764 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died May 15, 1859 in Jasper County, Georgia. She married BENJAMIN FUDGE September 12, 1806 in Richmond County, Georgia, son of JACOB FUDGE and CATHERINE MAY. He was born June 22, 1785 in Edgefield South Carolina, and died 1870 in Dooley, Georgia.

Children of LYDIA COLLINS and BENJAMIN FUDGE are:
i. JAMES\(8\) FUDGE, b. October 17, 1808.
ii. CATHERINE FUDGE, b. August 07, 1811; m. ALLEN WIGGINS.
iii. MARTHA MATILDA FUDGE, b. March 13, 1813; d. Aft. 1883.
iv. LEROY FUDGE, b. February 02, 1814; d. October 18, 1822.
v. SOLOMON FUDGE, b. January 03, 1820.
vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FUDGE, b. January 26, 1822, Jasper County, Georgia; m. MARTHA ALDERMAN, November 20, 1851, Dooly County, Georgia.
vii. GEORGE COLUMBUS FUDGE, b. May 06, 1825; d. Abt. 1904.
viii. MARY L. FUDGE, b. June 27, 1827.
ix. FRANCES JANE FUDGE, b. July 1829.
x. WILLIAM M. FUDGE, b. October 06, 1831; d. August 10, 1881.
xi. COLLINS MONROE FUDGE, b. May 12, 1835; d. August 19, 1836.

48. ELIZABETH\(7\) COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS\(6\) "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\(5\) * III, THOMAS\(4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(3\), JOHN \(2\), JOHN \(1\)\) was born Abt. 1766, and died Bet. 1794 - 1860. She married BENJAMIN TONEY Bef. 1789 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina.

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and BENJAMIN TONEY are:
i. CATHERINE\(3\) TONEY, b. Abt. 1790, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; m. STEPHEN LEE, February 18, 1807, Amite County, Mississippi.
iii. JAMES COLLINS TONEY, b. Abt. 1796, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. Abt. 1850, Houston County, Texas.
iv. WILLIAM GEORGE TONEY, b. Abt. 1801, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. Aft. 1860, St Henena Parish, Louisiana.
v. BENJAMIN TONEY, b. Abt. 1804.
vi. CHARLES PICKNEY TONEY, b. Abt. 1810, Enon, St Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
vii. JOHN TONEY, b. Abt. 1812, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

49. MAJOR CROOM\(7\) COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS\(6\) "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\(5\) * III, THOMAS\(4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(3\), JOHN \(2\), JOHN \(1\)\) was born 1768 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1846 in Wilkerson County, Georgia. He married MARY "POLLY" TRIPLETT 1800 in Richmond County, Georgia. She was born Abt. 1770, and died 1859 in Wilkerson County, Georgia.
Notes for MAJOR CROOM COLLINS:
Major Croom Collins died before 1846. His Will is located; Book, E A (1838 - 1850) page # 423, History of Wilkerson County, Georgia. He was listed on the 1820 census of Jefferson County, Georgia. But was not on the 1830 census.

Will Source:

COLLINS, MAJER C. SR. -----6/4/1846
Wife: Mary
Others mentioned: Son-in- law; John Kemp; Friend: Samuel Beall; Slaves: Anthony, Harriet, Ester, Isabel, Zilphia, Grim, Stepna, Dick, Henry. Ellen, John
674+ acres of land mentioned in Will.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" TRIPLETT:
Mary's Will is dated on, 1859, and listed in; Book O M, (1856 - 1866) pp. 56 - 90, Wilkerson County, Georgia.

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and MARY TRIPLETT are:
   i. JOHN5 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1800, Barnwell Co. South Carolina.
96. ii. LEVIN M. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1802, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. Bef. 1858, Wilkerson County, Georgia.
98. iv. JAMES M. COLLINS, b. 1810, Washington County, Georgia; d. Bet. 1845 - 1901.
99. v. MAJOR CROOM COLLINS, b. 1811; d. Bet. 1856 - 1903.
   viii. NARCISSUS COLLINS, m. JOHN KEMP, November 18, 1840, Wilkerson County, Georgia.
   ix. ENOCH J. COLLINS.

50. MARY7 COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born 1772, and died September 07, 1818. She married MILES H. GATHWRIGHT August 29, 1795 in Richmond County Georgia, son of MILES H. GATHWRIGHT. He was born Abt. 1750 in Virginia, and died November 29, 1815 in Twiggs County, Georgia.

Children of MARY COLLINS and MILES GATHWRIGHT are:
   i. MILTON H.8 GATHWRIGHT.
   ii. JAMES COLLINS GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1796, Marion County, Georgia; d. August 11, 1858, Union County, Arizona; m. MARY ELIZABETH PARNELL.
   iii. ELIZABETH GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1800; m. MILTON B. MATHEWS, February 14, 1820, Jackson County, Georgia.
   iv. LOUISIANA "LOUISE" GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1803, Jackson County, Georgia; m. HENRY CRAWFORD, October 25, 1825, Jackson County, Georgia.
   v. MARIAN GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1805, Jackson County, Georgia; m. WILLIAM B. NUTT, October 06, 1830, Clark County, Georgia.
102. vi. DOCTOR OBADIAH FOX GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1807, Twiggs County, Georgia; d. November 09, 1877, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi.
   vii. EUNICE GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1809, Jackson County, Georgia; m. DAVID B. GIBBSON, April 10, 1834, Jackson County, Georgia.
   viii. MILES FRANKLIN GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1811, Jackson County, Georgia; d. Abt. 1869, Athens County, Georgia.
   ix. CATHERINE GATHWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1813, Jackson County, Georgia.
   x. WILLIAM CROOM GATHWRIGHT, b. July 18, 1814, Jackson County, Georgia; d. February 12, 1865, Oxford Georgia; m. ELIZA ANN PARKER, October 26, 1837, Clark County, Georgia.

51. SUSANNAH7 COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1775 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM SPEED June 13, 1799 in Richmond County, Georgia.
Child of Susannah Collins and William Speed is:
  i. Nancy Ann Speed, b. April 05, 1802, Richmond County, Georgia; d. September 30, 1872.

52. William Winwright Collins (James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born 1778 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died January 08, 1838 in Greene Co. Ala.. He married Elizabeth Blaylock Abt. 1806 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, daughter of Hardin Blaylock and Mason Long. She was born March 14, 1794 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died December 11, 1840 in Mulberry Cem., Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for William Winwright Collins:
William and Elizabeth lived in Barnwell County from 1808 to 1819 and then moved to Greene County, Alabama.

Notes for Elizabeth Blaylock:
Source: The Journal of Benjamin Franklin Blaylock, (1853 - 1929), Grandson of William Winwright Collins and Elizabeth Blaylock and son of William Mason Blaylock and Elizabeth Collins. (Family History Library US/CAN Film # 176578).

The Journal tells of Elizabeth Blaylock - Collins leaving their Plantation on the Tombigbee River, Greene County, Alabama (now Hale County) on October 16, 1838, after the death of her husband William Winwright Collins. The family moved to (then) Choctaw County, Mississippi, to a large tract of land (one mile east of Lodi, Mississippi), which was acquired before the death of her husband. Elizabeth Blaylock - Collins died on December 11, 1840, two years after leaving Alabama, leaving a 9 year old daughter, Elizabeth Collins, born September 7, 1831, in Greene County, Alabama, without parents and she was raised by her sister, Mary Collins who was married to Richard Blaylock.

Children of William Collins and Elizabeth Blaylock are:
103. i. Major Robert Crume3 Collins, b. March 29, 1808, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. Montgomery County, Miss..
   ii. Sarah "Sallie" Collins, b. March 10, 1810, Barnwell Co. South Carolina or Greene County, Alabama; d. Abt. 1847, Kemper County Mississippi; m. Eliah B. Brazeale, February 15, 1828, Greene Co. Ala..

Notes for Sarah "Sallie" Collins:
Source: Family History Center.

104. iii. James Simpson Collins, b. September 12, 1812, Greene County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1880, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
105. iv. Mary Simpson Collins, b. October 06, 1814, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. March 22, 1855, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
106. v. William Jackson Collins, b. October 16, 1816, Greene County, Alabama; d. October 13, 1893, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
107. vi. Hardy Crume Collins, b. May 03, 1819, Greene County, Alabama; d. May 16, 1905, Dobney, New Liberty, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
   x. Louiza M. Collins, b. August 26, 1827, Greene Co. Ala.; d. September 06, 1893, Leon County, Texas; m. Doology J. Epps, March 08, 1849, Anderson County, Texas.
111. xii. Elizabeth Collins, b. September 07, 1831, Greene Co. Ala.; d. February 06, 1900, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

53. Daniel7 Collins (James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born Abt. 1781 in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died March 20, 1843 in Greene Co. Ala.. He married Nancy Frye Abt. 1804 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina.
Notes for DANIEL COLLINS:
Daniel was granted Federal Land in Alabama on December 3, 1823.

Children of DANIEL COLLINS and NANCY FRYE are:
113. i. CATHERINE CROOM COLLINS, b. Abt. 1805, Barnwell Co. South Carolina.
114. ii. JOHN C. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1808, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. Abt. 1852, Anderson County, Texas.
115. iii. MARY ANN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1810, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; m. (1) ABRONWOOD ROACH, Abt. 1825, Greene Co. Alabama; m. (2) BENJAMIN STRINGFELLOW, October 01, 1834, Green County, Alabama.
117. v. JACOB HACKETT COLLINS, b. June 19, 1813, Barnwell Co. South Carolina; d. April 11, 1873, Henderson County, Texas.
118. vi. WILLIAM M. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1819, Greene Co. Alabama.
120. viii. NANCY A. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1827, Greene Co. Alabama.
121. ix. JULIA ANN MATILDA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1830, Greene Co. Alabama; m. LEMUEL T. THOMPSON, May 03, 1852, Greene Co. Alabama.

54. DILLARD7 COLLINS (LEWIS6, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1760, and died Bef. November 10, 1821 in Clark County, Kentucky. He married SARAH MONTAGUE DUNCAN in Virginia, daughter of JOSEPH DUNCAN and NANCY STEVENS. She was born April 03, 1773 in Orange County, Virginia.

Notes for DILLARD COLLINS:
Dillard was a Medical Doctor.

Children of DILLARD COLLINS and SARAH DUNCAN are:
   i. ORVILLE6 COLLINS, b. Bet. 1790 - 1798, <Clark County, Kentucky.
   ii. SARAH DILLARD COLLINS, b. June 05, 1802, Clark County, Kentucky.
   iii. WILLIAM "WILLIS" COLLINS.
   iv. EVELYN COLLINS, b. 1792.
   v. MARIA COLLINS.
   vi. NANCY COLLINS, b. February 17, 1796.
   vii. JOSEPH D. COLLINS.
   viii. ANN COLLINS.
   ix. TABITHA COLLINS.
   x. EMILY COLLINS.
   xi. JOHN S. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1800.
   xii. ELIZABETH COLLINS.

55. LEWIS DANIEL7 COLLINS (LEVIN6, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bet. 1770 - 1785 in Granville County, Georgia, and died October 04, 1815 in Richmond County, Georgia. He married MARTHA ALLEN January 02, 1799 in Richmond County, Georgia.

Marriage Notes for LEWIS COLLINS and MARTHA ALLEN:
Major C. Collins on the marriage bond.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and MARTHA ALLEN are:
118. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON6 COLLINS.
119. ii. ELIZABETH ANN COLLINS.
   iii. CATHERINE LOUISE "KITY" COLLINS, m. WILLIS PALMER, 1832.
   iv. AMELIA ALLEN COLLINS.
   v. SARAH JANE MATHews COLLINS, b. May 17, 1816, Georgia; m. ALEXANDER MODISSETT.
   vi. LEWIS HENSHAW COLLINS.
120. vii. MARY COLEMAN COLLINS, b. March 22, 1808, Richmond County, Georgia; d. March 08, 1896, Richmond County, Georgia.
121. viii. MARTHA CAROLINE COLLINS, b. Richmond County, Georgia.

56. MARY WRIGHT7 COLLINS (LEVIN6, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bef. 1790 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died June 21, 1840 in Clark County, Georgia. She
married ANTHONY ROBINSON CHEATHAM November 24, 1812 in Richmond County, Georgia, son of ARTHUR JAMES CHEATHAM. He was born February 11, 1794 in Charlotte County, Virginia, and died April 10, 1832 in Richmond County, Georgia.

Children of MARY COLLINS and ANTHONY CHEATHAM are:
   i. JAMES L. 8 CHEATHAM, b. January 31, 1814; m. MARTHA M. MATTHEWS, November 02, 1837.
   ii. ANN MARGARET CHEATHAM, b. February 05, 1816, Jefferson County, Georgia; d. May 27, 1880, Hot Springs County, Arkansas.
   iii. CATHERINE LOUISE CHEATHAM, b. February 05, 1816, Jefferson County, Georgia; d. March 22, 1836, Georgia; m. GEORGE M. ARCHER, March 06, 1832, Georgia.
   iv. SARAH HANCOCK CHEATHAM, b. July 03, 1818, Jefferson County, Georgia; d. November 21, 1887, Georgia; m. WILLIAM NABORS, March 24, 1834, Georgia.
   v. ADELINE M. CHEATHAM, b. September 01, 1820, Jefferson County, Georgia; m. HENRY N. LANGFORD, December 1838, Georgia.
   vi. JOHN LEWIS CHEATHAM, b. May 02, 1823, Jefferson County, Georgia; m. ADELINE A. PATTERSON, September 26, 1843, Georgia.
   vii. MARY ELIZABETH CHEATHAM, b. June 21, 1825, Jefferson County, Georgia; m. HAMILTON BROWN, November 10, 1841, Georgia; b. Georgia.
   viii. JANE AMELIA CHEATHAM, b. March 05, 1828, Jefferson County, Georgia; d. February 20, 1943, Prescott, Arizona.

57. SUSANNA 7 COLLINS (MOSES 6, JOHN COLLINS 5 * III, THOMAS 4 COLLINS, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born May 16, 1775, and died November 19, 1866. She married BENJAMIN YOUNGBLOOD December 20, 1794 in Richmond County, Georgia. He was born October 20, 1773, and died January 15, 1860.

Children of SUSANNA COLLINS and BENJAMIN YOUNGBLOOD are:
   i. HENRY 8 YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1795.
   ii. HILLARY YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1797.
   iii. ALBERT YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1800.
   iv. NANCY YOUNGBLOOD, b. April 05, 1802, Richardson County, Georgia; m. CHARLES FRANKLIN TONEY, March 23, 1823.
   v. LUCY ANN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1804.
   vi. VESTA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1807.
   vii. HANNAH YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1808.
   viii. BENJAMIN YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1811.
   ix. JOSEPH YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1812.
   x. SUSANNA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1815.
   xi. REBECCA YOUNGBLOOD, b. 1819; d. Bef. 1820.

58. MOSES COLLINS 7 Jr. (MOSES 6, JOHN COLLINS 5 * III, THOMAS 4 COLLINS, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born July 16, 1781 in Winton, Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died October 04, 1855 in Desoto Parish, Louisanna. He married (1) ELIZABETH ZACHARY May 26, 1802 in Richmond County, Georgia, daughter of BENJAMIN ZACHARY and ELIZABETH ODOM. She was born 1782 in <Barnwell County, South Carolina>, and died 1827 in Hinds County, Mississippi. He married (2) MATILDA PRESTRIDGE May 26, 1828 in Lawrence County, Mississippi. She was born Abt. 1812 in Lawrence County, Mississippi.

Children of MOSES Jr. and ELIZABETH ZACHARY are:
   i. JOSEPH 8 COLLINS, b. November 19, 1804, Richmond County, Georgia.
   ii. SARAH COLLINS, b. 1805, Richmond County, Georgia.
   iii. MOSES ZACHARY COLLINS, b. 1807, Richmond County, Georgia; d. 1865, Copiah County, Mississippi.
   iv. JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS, b. October 26, 1809, Georgia; d. May 26, 1873, Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.
   v. BURTON COLLINS, b. 1810, Richmond County, Georgia.
   vi. SEABORN J. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1812, Pascagoula River, Jackson County, Mississippi.
   vii. THOMAS J. COLLINS, b. 1812, Pike County, Mississippi.
   viii. LEMUEL P. COLLINS, b. 1817, China Grove, Pike County, Mississippi.
   ix. JAMES MADISON COLLINS, b. 1818, China Grove, Pike County, Mississippi.
   x. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. September 22, 1818, China Grove, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Paulding, Jasper County, Mississippi.
   xi. REBECCA COLLINS, b. January 28, 1823, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. August 02, 1886, Desoto, Louisanna.
   xii. NANCY ANN COLLINS, b. 1827, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. 1900, Desoto, Louisanna.
Children of MOSES Jr. and MATILDA MAY are:
  xiii. JANE MATILDA COLLINS, b. 1833, Mississippi.
  xiv. PAMELA L. COLLINS, b. 1835, Mississippi.

59. NANCY ELIZABETH De LOACH (WILLIAM, ELEANOR COLLINS, JOHN, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN) was born Abt. 1750 in Coven, South Carolina, and died March 02, 1843 in Edgefield, South Carolina. She married (1) JOSIAH ALLEN Bet. 1764 - 1797. She married (2) AARON ETHERIDGE Abt. 1784, son of CALEB ETHERIDGE and AGNES CLARK.

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH DE LOACH:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
!1800 CENSUS WELSH TRACT, CRAVEN, S.C. AGE 45 AND UP, CRAVEN IS ON PEEDEE RIVER
H.S.F. VOL II P. 99, WIDOW OF JOSIAH ALLEN KILLED IN REV. WAR, JUNE 1781.
CHILDREN; NANCY MATTHEWS, DRURY ALLEN AND MIEBURY CLARK
MARRIED 30 ______EDWARDS, ALL IN EDGEFIELD

Notes for JOSIAH ALLEN:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
! 19 SEPT 1782 INVENTORY AND APPRAISAL OF ESTATE, BOX1, PKG. 20, PP. 196-6
GUARDIAN OF CHILDREN: YOUNG, POLLY, NANCY, MILLIE, AND DRURY ALLEN, MINORS 8 JULY 1784
10 JULY 1783 ELIZABETH ALLEN, WIDOW SELLS DOWER RIGHTS PRIOR TO MARRIAGE TO AARON ETHERIDGE

Notes for AARON ETHERIDGE:
SOURCE W.F.T. VOL 18 TREE 0669;
! 10 GENERATIONS OF ETHERIDGE P. 24
1800 CENSUS EDGEFIELD, S.C. AGE 45 AND UP, 2 MALE 0-10; 1 MALE 16-26; 1 FEMALE 10-16; 1 FEMALE 16-25, P. 178
WILL DATED 25 JUNE 1811, FILED FOR PROBATE 7 MARCH 1821, EDGEFIELD CO. WILLS VOL 1, BK. C PP. 120-121
REV WAR RECORD, N. C. STATE RECORD VOL XVII, P 1061 7 1062
VA IGI
FAMILY WORK WAS ALSO DONE ON BATCH 8478107

Children of NANCY DE LOACH and AARON ETHERIDGE are:
  i. ARCHIBALD ETHERIDGE, b. Abt. 1785, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. Bet. 1829 - 1877, Clarke, Alabama; m. ELIZABETH TERRELL, Abt. 1804.
  ii. MARTHA PATTY ETHERIDGE, b. Abt. 1787, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. Bet. 1801 - 1881; m. JESSE "JENINS" JENNINGS, Abt. 1791.
  iii. JOSIAH ETHERIDGE, b. Abt. 1789, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. January 01, 1860, Edgefield, South Carolina; m. ELLEN MATTHEWS, Bet. 1806 - 1838.
  iv. SARAH "SALEY" ETHERIDGE, b. Abt. 1791, Edgefield, South Carolina; d. Bet. 1805 - 1885; m. LEWIS THOWER.

60. JOHN COLLINS Sr. (CAPT. JOSEPH COLLINS, JOSEPH, JOHN, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN) was born Abt. 1713 in Orange or Essex County, Virginia, and died December 08, 1793 in Jefferson County, Tenn. He married (1) SUSANNA COOK. She was born Abt. 1711 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1746 in Orange County, Virginia. He married (2) ANN COOK, daughter of THOMAS COOK. She was born in Orange County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS Sr.:
Source: W. F. T. Vol. 2 Tree 4332;
Orange County Deed Book 11, pp 193 - 195: Indenture 24 May 1750 between John Collins of Orange County and Ann his wife, and Thomas Mountague....100 acres part of patent granted to Thomas Cook 1 May 1728 of 1000 acres and by his given to John Collins by deed of gift....bounded....Roger Bell's line...Recorded 29 May 1750. Deed Book 17, pp 88 - 91: Indenture 6 Oct. 1778 between John Butler and Ann his wife...206 on branch called Laurence Lick.....near line of John Collins and Edward Collins.....pp 93 - 95.
Indenture 26 Oct. 1778 between John Butler and Ann, and John Collins of Orange, 45 acres south side of Pleasant Run on Battil's line...corner to John Conner...Orange County. Deed Book 18, pp 31 - 33;

Indenture 6 Sept. 1781 between John Conner and Lucy his wife, to Callender and Henderson of Spotsylvania Co., Town of Fredericksburg...206 acres bounded branch called Lawrence Lick; corner to John Collins, Edward Collins; Bettail's; Merry's; Singleton, etc...Orange Co. Deed Book 18, pp 433 - 435;

Indenture 18 Nov. 1785 between William Payne and Cate his wife, of Orange Co., and Edward Collins of Spotsylvania...sell 350 acres North Noles Road., Witness Thomas Bell.

1751 William Collins of South Farmham Parrish, Essex Co., to James Haley of St Thomas Parrish, Orange Co., 200 acres in St. George Parrish, part of the tract granted to John Robinson. Witness Edward Collins, Lewis Collins, and John Collins. (note; this was the land that was given to William by his grandfather, John Robinson). 1754; Joseph Collins to John Collins 270 acres on North side of Robinson River: Witness, Thomas and Lewis Collins.

1757; John Collins was witness on a deed along with Edward Herndon, Jr., and John Herndon.

1758; John Collins to Richard Collins, 100 acres, wit., Edward Herndon Jr. and Joseph Herndon.


1760; 13 Nov., Wm Collins, Lewis Collins and Thomas Collins sons of Joseph Collins dec'd to John Collins, all their rights, title, and interest in the estate of Joseph Collins, dec'd after the death or remarriage of their mother Susannah. Wit., Zach Lewis Jr., John Collins, etc.

1761; John Collins and his wife Ann, to John Martin, 275 acres. Wit., Edward Herndon, John Carter, H. Goodloe.

1765; John Collins and Ann his wife, to John Mitchell, Wm Scott, and Hugh Lenox, of Fredericksburg, 700 acres on branches of Po River in Spotsylvania All lands from his father, Joseph Collins conveyed to John by his brothers, etc. Wit Joseph Jones, John Sanders, Wm Gregory. 1766; Hugh Sanders to his son-in-law Lewis Craig, deed of gift. Wit John Robinson, John Collins and Thomas Gholson.

1766; Robert Chew to Elizabeth Mitcham, Lease. Wit., Nathan Hawkins, Thomas Bartlett, John Collins, John Schooler. Henry Chew certifies to the Revolutionary War service of John Collins. John Collins and Ann Cook, his wife, appear to have moved to Augusta Co., Va., where they were joined briefly by other members of the family.

"Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. XI, pg. 227; John Collins had settled on the land in the vicinity of Moorefield, before 1748. "In the Diary of George Washington, he stated that he had spent the night with John Collins on April (, 1748 and as John Collins was a cousin of Washington through the Lewis family, this would not have been so unusual.

In J. E. Norris' "History of the Shenandoah Valley", pg. 63 there is a reference to John Collins. John and his wife appeared to have had at least five sons, Henry, Edward, John, Richard, and Francis, All end up in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

In "Chalkey's" Vol. II pg. 266, 1787. John Collins moved to the French Broad, in the Territory South of the Ohio (Tenn,) along with his family. Richard removed to Kent., (note; as stated in the record, N. Car. land grants in Tenn., John Collins received his grant in 1787. At that time Tenn. was part of N. Car.).

Notes for ANN COOK:
Source W.F.T. Vol.2 Tree 4332;
Orange Co. deed book 10, pgg. 329-330; Indenture 28 Aug. 1746 between Thomas Cook, St. Thomas Parrish, Orange Co., and Ann Collins of same... said Thomas Cook for tender love unto his daughter, Ann Collins, grants 100 acres being in the fork Pamunkey River...beginning at Roger Bell's...Witnesses William Joseph Collins and William Cook.

Source; Family History Center, L.D.S. Files;
John Collins (S3J-NW) born abt 1713 pro K & Q, Va
sp Ann Cook (S3J-P3) born abt 1716 , , SC

Source Andrea Files;
John Collins m Anne Cook dau of Thomas Cook, Orange Co deed 1746 (with Brockman Kilgore, Patterson Perry to Spartanburg.

Child of JOHN SR. and SUSANNA COOK is:
127. i.  JOHN COLLINS Jr., b. Abt. 1729, Orange County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1797, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN SR. and ANN COOK are:
ii. EDWARD COLLINS, b. Abt. 1730, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. August 1818, Orange County, Virginia; Stepchild.

iii. RICHARD COLLINS, b. Abt. 1737, Virginia; d. Bet. 1749 - 1829, Kentucky; Stepchild; m. SARAH UNKNOWN.

61. MARY7 COLLINS II (CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bet. 1714 - 1734 in Essex County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1795 in Elbert County, Georgia. She married (1) JOHN BROCKMAN 1744, son of SAMUEL BROCKMAN and MARY COLLINS. He was born Abt. 1715 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. She married (2) KELLY JENNINGS 1758 in Louisa, Orange County, Virginia. He died Bef. 1773 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN BROCKMAN:
Andrea Files;
To show further the connection of the Lewis Collins family of Kershaw with the Spartanburg family of Collins and Brockman. I give the list of John Brockman and his wife Mary Collins, daughter of Joseph at the head of the list.

In Orange County, Virginia in 1786 Moses Perry mar. Susan Brockman and later settled in Fairfield S. Car. Also Major Brockman mar. 1779 Mary Patterson.

Notes for KELLY JENNINGS:
Source; Ancestry.com on the internet:
Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1773, ID# VAS1a777674.
Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1754, ID# VAS1a777675.
Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1760, ID# VAS1a777676.
Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1753, ID#VAS1a777677.
Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1754, ID#VAS1a777678.
Prince William County, Virginia, Rent Rolls for 1760 ID#VAS1a777679.

Source for some information;

Kelley's will was proved Feb. 15, 1773.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JOHN BROCKMAN are:
  i. SUSANNAH ATKINS8 BROCKMAN, b. 1736, Virginia.
  iii. JOSEPH BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1738, St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia.
  iv. WILLIAM COLLINS BROCKMAN, b. October 23, 1740, St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1812, Boone County, Kentucky.
  v. RACHEL BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1742, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1827, Woodruff, Spartenburg, South Carolina.

Notes for RACHEL BROCKMAN:
Rachel is buried at Bethel Church Cemetery, Woodruff, Spartenburg, South Carolina.

vi. MAJOR BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1743, St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia; d. 1825, Casswell, North Carolina; m. JESSIE JONES.

vii. MARY BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1748, Virginia.


Notes for ELIZABETH BROCKMAN:
Source; W.F.T. Vol. 11 Tree # 3088.
Notes for Elizabeth Brockman:
See genealogical research paper entitled; "THOMPSON FAMILY OF CULPEPER AND ORANGE COUNTIES, VA. AND PENDLETON CO., W.V" updated April 1996 by Jeff Carr (Pages 6, 7, and 8 apply to Elizabeth BROCKMAN).

Source W.F.T. Vol 11 Tree # 3088.
Notes for David Thompson:
David Thompson served as a soldier under Capt. Hogg's Company of Rangers in 1758, and served in Col. Bouquete's Company according to Jeff Carr's research of the Orange County Court records of Aug. 26, 1779.

He also served in the Revolutionary War. His widow, Elizabeth Brockman Thompson, applied for his pension in 1839 at the age of 90. She stated that he (David) marched prisoners from Orange to Winchester, and was a guard at the Albemarle Barracks under the command of Col. Francis Taylor (? same as Francis Taylor who married his first cousin Elizabeth). She also reported that David was with Ge. Morgan and Col. Washington when they retreated through North and South Carolina.

(Note the above information was provided by Jeff Carr from his research. See his papers entitled "THOMPSON FAMILY OF CULPEPER AND ORANGE COUNTIES, VA. AND PENDLETON COUNTY, W. V.,. updated April 1996).

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Brockman and David Thompson:
The following was noted by Jeff Carr in his 1996 Thompson family research, Page 7.

The marriage records of Orange County, Virginia reflect that David and Elizabeth (Brockman) THOMPSON were married August 19, 1784; However it is very clear that David began fathering children in the middle 1760's.

Also Frances, David and Elizabeth's daughter, stated in the application for her mother's Rev. War veteran's pension that David was her father; Elizabeth was her mother and that her father had been dead for 50 years, and that her mother had remained a widow since that time.

Lastly Elizabeth stated in the application that she had been married to David "fully 70 years (1769).

End notes
1. Glenn Huffman, cousin
2. Jeff Carr and Glen Huffman; Orange Co., Va., records.

ix. SARAH BROCKMAN, b. Abt. 1750, Virginia; m. THACKER QUISENBERRY.

Children of MARY COLLINS and KELLY JENNINGS are:
   x. CALEB8 JENNINGS.
   129. xi. JOSHUA JENNINGS.
   xii. MARY JENNINGS.

62. JAMES7 COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1717, and died 1804 in North Carolina (?). He married ELIZABETH WYLIE 1740 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She was born Bet. 1715 - 1734 in North Carolina, and died Bet. 1732 - 1814.

Notes for ELIZABETH WYLIE:
May also be spelled "Wilee" or "Wylie".

Children of JAMES COLLINS and ELIZABETH WYLIE are:
   i. JOHN8 COLLINS, d. 1762, Orange County, Virginia.
   ii. WILLIAM COLLINS, d. Bef. 1791.
   iii. CATHERINE COLLINS, m. ENOS ELLMORE.
   iv. JAMES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1763, Johnston County, North Carolina; d. July 19, 1836, Greene County Alabama.

Notes for JAMES COLLINS:
James migrated from Barnwell County, South Carolina to the Greene, Hale and Choctaw Country areas of Alabama and his brother Daniel received land from St. Stephens land office in 1823.

63. SUSANNAH7 COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1717 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died 1775 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM GHOULSON 1729, son of ANTHONY GHOULSON and JANE HAWKINS. He was born 1705 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died 1795 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Notes for SUSANNAH COLLINS:
Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and WILLIAM GHOULSON are:
  i. LEWIS GHOULSON, b. 1730, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. 1799; m. ELIZABETH STEHELY.
  ii. ANTHONY III GHOULSON, b. 1733, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1817, Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH ???.
  iii. JOHN GHOULSON, b. 1740, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1728 - 1830.
      Notes for JOHN GHOULSON:
      "Early Settlers of Alabama", by Col. James Edmonds Saunders, on file at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah - footnote states after the Revolution Francis, James, John and William all moved to Scott County, Kentucky and thence near Nashville, Tenn.
  iv. FRANCIS GHOULSON, b. 1742, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. 1825, Hamilton County, Ill..
  v. JAMES GHOULSON, b. 1745, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. August 05, 1854.
  vi. SGT WILLIAM GHOULSON, b. 1758; d. January 02, 1837, Caldwell County, Kentucky.
  vii. FREDERICK GHOULSON, b. 1735, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

64. NANCY ANN7 COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1718, and died 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married JOHN WISDOM Bef. 1755 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He was born September 01, 1759.

Children of NANCY COLLINS and JOHN WISDOM are:
  i. FRANCIS8 WISDOM.
  ii. SARAH WISDOM, b. Bet. 1719 - 1744; d. Aft. 1808.

65. JOSEPH7 COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1720 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1757 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JOSEPH COLLINS and UNKNOWN is:
  i. AMY8 COLLINS.

66. WILLIAM ***7 COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1722 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died February 29, 1792 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH BASHAW Abt. 1753 in Orange County, Virginia, daughter of PETER BRASHAW and MARY WARNER. She was born Abt. 1725 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1792 in South Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM *** COLLINS:
Source Andrea Files;
William Collins of S.C. Kershaw, Beaver Creek.

William Collins Will Book C, page 39, Kershaw County, S. Car. Signed 10 July 1791, proved 29 Feb., 1792. Named in his will:
No wife listed. From other data she was Elizabeth Bashaw of Virginia.

Children:
Caty Gayden, daughter who also shows as Catherine., John Gayden, son-in-law and Ex., Rueben Collins, Eldest son and Ex., Elizabeth Jones, Daughter (she had three or four husbands), William Collins Jr. son, Joseph Collins, son, Nancy Collins, daughter, Bashaw Collins, son, Thomas Collins, son. Sarah Collins, daughter.

Witnesses:
John Green, Thomas Gardner, Joanna Gayden.
This William Collins came from Spotsylvania County, Virginia. His files and deeds in Kershaw and Lancaster give much additional data on him.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and ELIZABETH BASHAW are:

i. BASHAW COLLINS.

ii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, m. BENJAMIN GRAVES, September 13, 1796, Orange County, Virginia.

iii. NANCY COLLINS.

iv. SARAH COLLINS.

v. WILLIAM D. COLLINS, b. 1754.

vi. CATHERINE "CATY" COLLINS, b. Abt. 1756, Orange County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1830, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

vii. REUBEN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1753, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. October 08, 1830, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

viii. JOSEPH COLLINS, b. Aft. 1758; d. Aft. 1776.

ix. THOMAS COLLINS, b. August 09, 1759; d. September 05, 1837, Carol County, Mississippi.

67. TABITHA ***7 COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1724 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died October 20, 1802 in Elbert, Georgia. She married (1) EDMOND FOSTER, son of ANTHONY FOSTER and SARAH. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She married (2) HENRY GATEWOOD JR. Abt. 1757, son of HENRY Sr. and MARY. He was born 1690 in Essex County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1777 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She married (3) JOHN MARSHALL HOLLIDAY Aft. 1777. He was born April 11, 1781, and died Abt. 1781 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

More About TABITHA *** COLLINS:
Burial: Bet. 1760 - 1828

Notes for HENRY GATEWOOD JR.:
Source Andrea Files;
Henry Gatewood will Jan. 28, 1777 m. Tabitha (Collins), daughter of Joseph and Susannah Collins (Joseph Collins will 1757). Tabitha (Collins) Gatewood widow and John Holloday (widower) made deed of trust as the intended to marry 1777. Children listed are from the Andrea files.
Gatewoods of Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

(James Gatewood of Amhurst Virginia and Frances made deeds in Spotsylvania 1761, may be a son but not proven).

Notes for JOHN MARSHALL HOLLIDAY:
Deed of Trust, 1777.

Child of TABITHA COLLINS and EDMOND FOSTER is:

i. ELIZABETH "BETTY"8 FOSTER, m. RICHARD GATEWOOD; b. Bet. 1712 - 1738; d. Bet. 1718 - 1818.

Children of TABITHA COLLINS and HENRY JR. are:

ii. JAMES8 GATEWOOD.

iii. DOROTHY GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1702 - 1736; d. Bet. 1728 - 1821; m. THOMAS FOSTER; b. Bet. 1702 - 1736; d. Bet. 1728 - 1815.


vi. LARKIN GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1712 - 1738; d. Bet. 1718 - 1818; m. CATHERINE PENN.

vii. PETER GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1712 - 1738; d. Bet. 1737 - 1818; m. SARAH.

Notes for PETER GATEWOOD:
Source Andrea Files;
Peter Gatewood m. Sarah deed 1765.

viii. RICHARD GATEWOOD, b. Bet. 1712 - 1738; d. Bet. 1718 - 1818; m. ELIZABETH "BETTY" FOSTER.
x. DUDLEY GATEWOOD, b. 1718, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. 1787, Bedford County, Virginia; m. SARAH.

Notes for DUDLEY GATEWOOD:
Source Andrea Files;
Dudley Gatewood m. Sarah in Spotsylvania Co. deeds 1745 - 1772.

xi. WILLIAM GATEWOOD, b. 1720; d. Bet. 1737 - 1810; m. ANN BOSWELL, Bet. 1737 - 1769; b. Bet. 1716 - 1729, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1737 - 1817.

Notes for WILLIAM GATEWOOD:
Source Andrea Files;
William Gatewood m. Ann deed 1755.

68. LEWIS COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH, JOSEPH, JOHN, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN, JOHN) was born Bet. 1725 - 1730 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died 1796 in Gainsville, Orange County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH DAVIS Bet. 1742 - 1771. She was born 1725, and died 1804 in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for LEWIS COLLINS:
Source: Andrea Files;

WILL of LEWIS COLLINS;

In the name of God Amen. I Lewis Collins of the State of North Carolina in the County of Granville being in sound health and memory but calling to mind the uncertainty of this life do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

First and principally I give my soul to God who gave it trusting in the merits of Saviour Jesus Crist for perfect remission of my sins, and my body to the ground to be disposed of at the discretion of my Exr. hereafter named.

Item: I lend to my beloved wife Elizabeth the tract of land and plantation whereon I now live during her natural life and six negroes Viz. Cupid, Plimoth, Peg, Amey, Peter and Plimoth with the whole of my stock, household furniture. She my said wife complying with the following bequests. Viz.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Louis Gaton a negro wench named Violet, a feather bed and furniture, one horse and saddle, two cows and calves the same being already delivered but if it should please God that my said daughter die without lawful issue then the estate given her to return and be divided among my other children.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Betsey Ribinson in Virginia two negroes Freedy and you youngest child which I don't know the name of as it's born since I delivered the wench with their future increase, cattle, bed and furniture which things are already delivered to her, her heirs and assigns forever.....

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Edward Collins a negro girl named Choice one mare and saddle already delivered, one bed and furniture two cows and calves to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Lewis Collins, a negro boy named Jack with one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, two cows and calves to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Wiley Collins a negro girl named Phillis, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, two cows and calves and fifteen specie for scooling, dollars at six shillings to him his heirs ans assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Diannah Carter Collins, one negro boy named Isom, with one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, Two cows and calves also a seal'd skin trunk to her, her heirs and assigns forever.....

Item: After the death of my said wife the estate left or lent her, I give to be divided among my five children Louis, Edward, Lewis, Wiley and Diannah Carter or to their representatives. But if any of them died without lawful issue, then to those living or leaving issue except my land which I leave to my oldest son or his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: And lastly I constitute and appoint my loving wife and my sons Edward and Lewis Collins Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Given under my hand and seal this 16 day of September in the year of our Lord - 1783

Lewis Collins (seal)

Will signed 16 September 1783
Proved in May Court 1885

48
Granville County, North Carolina

Will Book 1, Page 436.
Granville, N. Car.
1783-1785

Notes for ELIZABETH DAVIS:
Source Andrea Files;
Elizabeth was the wife and EX. of Lewis Collins’ will.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and ELIZABETH DAVIS are:

134. i. JANICE LOIS® COLLINS, b. Abt. 1752.
ii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" COLLINS, b. Bet. 1751 - 1756, Virginia; d. Abt. 1793; m. WILLIAM ROBERTSON III.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETSY" COLLINS:
Source Andrea Files;
Residing in Virginia, she is in a deed as Elizabeth Robertson.

iii. EDWARD COLLINS, b. Bet. 1753 - 1758, Virginia; m. ELIZABETH LEE.

Notes for EDWARD COLLINS:
Source Andrea Files;
Son and Ex. He appears later in Camden South Carolina.

135. iv. LEWIS COLLINS JR., b. Abt. 1762; d. February 08, 1815, Kershaw County, South Carolina.
v. WILEY COLLINS, b. Abt. 1767.

Notes for WILEY COLLINS:
Source Andrea Files;
Son. He appears later in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

vi. DIANNAH CARTER COLLINS, b. Abt. 1769.

Notes for DIANNAH CARTER COLLINS:
Source Andrea Files;
Dau. In the will of her mother in Camden, South Carolina she is called Dianna C. Perry.

69. THOMAS® COLLINS (CAPT. JOSEPH®, JOSEPH®, JOHN®, WILLIAM®, JOHN*2, JOHN*1)

Child of THOMAS COLLINS is:
136. i. RICHARD® COLLINS, b. Bef. 1731; d. 1787.

70. THOMAS® COLLINS (THOMAS COLLINS® SR., JOSEPH® COLLINS, JOHN®, WILLIAM®, JOHN*2, JOHN*1) was born Abt. 1748, and died 1820 in Madison County, Kentucky. He married (1) ABIGAIL BARBEE. He married (2) SUSANNAH WALLACE Abt. 1770 in Virginia, daughter of ANDREW WALLACE and MARGARET WOODS. She was born Abt. 1743 in Albemarle County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1730 - 1838. He married (3) MISS GARLAND October 22, 1770. He married (4) MARY BARR June 17, 1781.

Notes for THOMAS COLLINS:
Thomas Collins' 1st wife was Miss Garland, his 2nd was Susannah Wallace daughter of Andrew Wallace and Margaret Woods and the 3rd wife was Mary Barr.

Notes for SUSANNAH WALLACE:
Mary married Thomas Collins in Virginia. About 1790 they emigrated to Madison County, Kentucky.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and SUSANNAH WALLACE are:

i. PEGGY® COLLINS, b. Bet. 1761 - 1784; d. Bet. 1762 - 1855.
ii. SARAH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1761 - 1784; d. Bet. 1762 - 1855.
iii. BETSY COLLINS, b. Bet. 1761 - 1784; d. Bet. 1762 - 1855.
iv. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Bet. 1761 - 1784; d. Bet. 1762 - 1851.
v. BARBEE J. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1770; d. Bet. 1771 - 1860; m. (1) MARY WOODS, June 25, 1795; d. July 23,
1822; m. (2) HANNAH WOODS, May 1823.

Notes for HANNAH WOODS:
Hannah Woods was a cousin to Mary Woods, the first wife of Barbee J. Collins.

vi. GARLAND COLLINS, b. Abt. 1772; d. Bet. 1773 - 1862; m. BETSY MOBERLY, November 01, 1798, Madison County, Kentucky.

71. JOHN7 BROCKMAN (MARY6 COLLINS I, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1715 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1755 in Orange County, Virginia. He married MARY COLLINS II 1744, daughter of CAPT. COLLINS and SUSANNA LEWIS. She was born Bet. 1714 - 1734 in Essex County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1795 in Elbert County, Georgia.

Notes for JOHN BROCKMAN:
Andrea Files;
To show further the connection of the Lewis Collins family of Kershaw with the Spartanburg family of Collins and Brockman. I give the list of John Brockman and his wife Mary Collins, daughter of Joseph at the head of the list.

In Orange County, Virginia in 1786 Moses Perry mar. Susan Brockman and later settled in Fairfield S. Car. Also Major Brockman mar. 1779 Mary Patterson.

Children are listed above under (61) Mary Collins II.

72. THOMAS*7 COLLINS (CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1)

Child of THOMAS * COLLINS is:
i. RICHARD*8 COLLINS, b. Bef. 1731; d. 1787, Charlotte County, Virginia.

73. THOMAS7 COLLINS (CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1728 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1752 - 1777 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married SUSANNA WYATT DAVIS BARTLETT June 04, 1754, daughter of CAPT. SR. and SUSANNA DAVIS. She was born 1721 in Albemarle County, Virginia, and died October 08, 1774 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and SUSANNA BARTLETT are:
i. BARTLETT8 COLLINS, b. Bet. 1715 - 1781; d. February 26, 1831, Grant County, Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH FOSTER, Bef. February 17, 1780; b. Abt. 1764.

Notes for BARTLETT COLLINS:
Source Andrea Files and Ancestry.com;
Collins, Bartlett (Va) Ensign 2d Virginia State Regiment,___, 1777; resigned 1st April, 1779.
8-5-1784 to Bartlett Collins, Land Grant of 230 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky, (book # 7) watercourse, Back Cr.
8-20=1784 to Bartlett Collins, Land Grant of 270 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky, (book #7) watercourse Paint Lick Cr.
2-14-1785 to Bartlett Collins, Land Grant of 182 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky, (book # 9) watercourse Paint Lick Cr.
9-1-1798 to Bartlett Collins, Land Grant of 104 acres in Bourbon County, Kentucky, (book # 12) watercourse Houstons Fk.

ii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 - 1777; d. Bet. 1745 - 1858.
v. BENJAMIN COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 - 1777; d. Bet. 1791; m. SARAH GAINES, Bet. 1756 - 1789.
ix. FRANCES COLLINS, b. Bet. 1736 - 1777; d. Bet. 1753 - 1857; m. DENNIS D. MORGAN, Bet. 1753 - 1807.
Generation No. 8

74. JOEL\(^8\) COLLINS (JOSIAH\(^7\), STEPHEN\(^6\), JOSEPH\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN\(^2\), JOHN\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1803, and died Aft. 1849. He married ELIZABETH PALMER 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky. She was born 1810, and died 1896.

Marriage Notes for JOEL COLLINS and ELIZABETH PALMER:
Joel and Elizabeth had 8 or 9 children.

Child of JOEL COLLINS and ELIZABETH PALMER is:
  i. THOMAS PALMER\(^9\) COLLINS, b. 1833; d. 1914.

75. ALBERT G.\(^8\) COLLINS (JOSIAH\(^7\), STEPHEN\(^6\), JOSEPH\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN\(^2\), JOHN\(^1\)) was born September 12, 1804, and died 1889 in Texas. He married PERMELIA FOSTER June 01, 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN FOSTER and JIMIMA WIGGINTON. She was born August 20, 1816 in Kentucky.

Children of ALBERT COLLINS and PERMELIA FOSTER are:
  i. JIMMY W.\(^9\) COLLINS, b. March 31, 1832; d. Abt. 1837.
  ii. ARZELIA O. COLLINS, b. December 07, 1833, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1906, Dallas, Texas; m. JOHN SHIPLEY, January 30, 1855, Dallas, Texas.
  iii. JAMES A. COLLINS, b. October 24, 1835; d. July 09, 1866, Dallas, Texas.
  iv. JOSEPH "JOE" COLLINS, b. August 15, 1837, Clark County, Kentucky; d. January 29, 1896.
  v. WALTER S. COLLINS, b. December 29, 1839, Missouri; d. March 22, 1865.
  vii. JOHN FOSTER COLLINS, b. February 13, 1844.
  viii. WILLIAM O. "BILLY" COLLINS, b. August 10, 1846.
  ix. JOEL W. COLLINS, b. December 04, 1848.
  x. MILDRED ANNIE COLLINS, b. March 04, 1851.
  xi. ALBERT SANFORD COLLINS, b. November 20, 1853.
  xii. KATHLEEN COLLINS, b. September 15, 1856.
  xiii. HENRY GALE COLLINS, b. August 18, 1859.

76. JEREMIAH V.\(^8\) COLLINS (JOSIAH\(^7\), STEPHEN\(^6\), JOSEPH\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN\(^2\), JOHN\(^1\)) was born 1814, and died Bet. 1815 - 1904. He married (1) FRANCES B. REID. He married (2) POLLY ANN LANE. She was born 1823.

Notes for POLLY ANN LANE:
Polly and Jeremiah had three children born 1840 - 1849

Children of JEREMIAH COLLINS and FRANCES REID are:
  i. WILLIAM\(^9\) COLLINS, b. 1845.
  ii. GREEN COLLINS, b. 1847.
  iii. ANN COLLINS, b. 1849.

77. MARY ANN\(^8\) COLLINS (ALEXANDER DILLARD\(^7\), STEPHEN\(^6\), JOSEPH\(^5\), JAMES\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN\(^2\), JOHN\(^1\)) was born 1822 in Kentucky, and died 1899 in Cass County, Mo. She married THOMAS SMITH. He was born Abt. 1808 in Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1880 in Cass County, Mo.

More About MARY ANN COLLINS:
Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Cass County, Mo.

More About THOMAS SMITH:
Burial: Bryant Cemetery, Cass County, Mo.

Child of MARY COLLINS and THOMAS SMITH is:
78. **Dillard Franklin** Collin (Richard, Eliza, Joseph, James, William, John, John) was born August 20, 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died May 22, 1897 in Nelson, Co. Mo. He married **Harrriet Elizabeth Jones**, Bet. 1867 - 1891 in Alabama, daughter of William Jones and Annie Carter. She was born March 26, 1839 in Choctaw County, Ala., and died March 05, 1939 in Nelson, Co. Mo.

Notes for **Dillard Franklin Collins**:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Dillard F. Collins moved from Ky. before the Civil War leaving relatives behind. After the War ended he moved his family to Saline Co., Mo. where a brother and a sister from Ky. had settled. Nearly 50 years ago I visited the home of Frances Collins who married S.B. Thornton and at Lee Kincaid home. They were children of this brother and sister. There were 4 Thornton children- all moved to Fla. There were 6 Kincaid children who married and live in Saline Co.

"This information is from notes written by Luvenia Collins, widow of Richard F. Collins. Written in 1963. In the possession of Gary R. Collins.

Land records show he bought property in Greene Co., Ala. 3 Mar. 1836, Sec. 36, Tsp.16, Range 3W.

Notes for **Harrriet Elizabeth Jones**:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 2;
1910 census, Saline Co., Missouri shows Elizabeth living on Bridg St., Salt Pond Township, Sweet Springs. Other people living in the same residence are James and Anna Wilson and Robert E. Collins. Series T624 Roll 824 Pages 5B & 6A. Vol.120, ED 187, Lines 5B-98,99,100. 6A line 1., Photo copy of microfilm in possession of Gary R. Collins.

Death certificate shows parents as William Jones and Annie Carter.

Marriage Notes for **Dillard Collins and Harrriet Jones**:
Family information source;
World Family Tree Vol. #32 Tree # 0560.

Children of **Dillard Collins** and **Harrriet Jones** are:


v. Emily Catherine Collins, b. March 29, 1860, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. December 12, 1861, Clarke County, Mississippi.


79. **Benjamin Franklin** "Frank" Collin (Richard, Eliza, Joseph, James, William, John, John) was born Abt. 1814 in Kentucky, and died October 1862 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (1) Clarinda T. Wallace September 15, 1834 in Greene County, Alabama. He married (2) Emily Ann Graham Abt. 1840, daughter of Dempsey Graham and Elizabeth Arledge. She was born Abt. 1822.

Notes for **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Collins**:
Land records show he bought property in Greene County, Alabama 1 Nov. 1833, Sec. 11, Tsp, 19, Range 2E.

Source, 1850 census of Choctaw County, Alabama page 202 lists;
COLLINS, B. F., 36, M, ?, Ky.
Emily A, 28, F, S.C.
John W., 15, M, AL.
Thomas B., 4, M, Ms.
Benj F., 1, M, Ms.

Also listed in the same census, same page is a 1st cousin Five times away;
COLLINS, C.S., 40, Planter, S.C.
Elizabeth W., 35, F, TN
James W., 15, M, AL
Martha S., F, 14, AL.
John D., 12, M, AL
L.A., 10, M, AL
Thos. L., 8, M, AL
Dempsey, 6, M, AL
Joseph F., 1, M, AL

At this time both Benjamin Franklin and Claiborne Shepard COLLINS were listed as members of Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

In 1849 Benjamin Franklin Collins was a member of Kinterbish Masonic Lodge. Kinterbish Lodge was located at the now dead settlement of Desotoville in NE Choctaw County, Alabama.

The 1850 census he is listed as a Methodist Minister with four slaves. The closest Methodist Church was Christopher Methodist Church which is close to Jachin, Alabama. This Church was established about 1833.

In 1858 his land patents were SW of Butler, Alabama. He has 121 acres in Township 13 and 48 acres in Township 12 near Brightwater. Brightwater Methodist Church was established about 1840.

Probate Fee Book 1862 - 1865 pg. 72 Choctaw Court House, Choctaw County, Alabama. October 16, 1862 C. N. Wilcox is Administrater of Benjamin's estate.

Child of BENJAMIN COLLINS and CLARINDA WALLACE is:
i. JOHN WALLACE9 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1835, Alabama.

Children of BENJAMIN COLLINS and EMILY GRAHAM are:
141. ii. HENRY CLAY9 COLLINS, b. December 17, 1844, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. November 18, 1889, Port Sullivan, near Hearn, Robertson County, Texas.
142. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON COLLINS, b. June 12, 1847, Mississippi; d. April 06, 1914, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
143. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. October 06, 1849, Mississippi; d. October 19, 1924, Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas.
144. v. ROBERT BRUCE COLLINS, b. June 09, 1859, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. 1928, Lakeside, Gregg County, Texas.

80. ELISHA MADISON8 COLLINS (NATHANIEL MADISON7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 16, 1811 in Kentucky, and died January 09, 1850 in Leon County, Texas. He married ELIZA ANN MCGREW April 07, 1831 in Marion County, Mississippi, daughter of ALEXANDER MCGREW and ELIZABETH BLACKBURN. She was born March 20, 1816 in Mississippi or Tennesee.

Notes for ELISHA MADISON COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Elisha moved to Texas, 1835.

Children of ELISHA COLLINS and ELIZA MCGREW are:
i. NATHANIEL ALEXANDER® COLLINS, b. March 24, 1832, Marion County, Mississippi; d. Bet. March 07, 1868 - 1869, Robertson County, Texas.

More About NATHANIEL ALEXANDER COLLINS:
Burial: Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Robertson Co., Texas

ii. SARAH ANN COLLINS, b. July 08, 1836, Sabine District, Texas.

iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. June 25, 1838, Texas.

iv. ANDORA GERTRUDE COLLINS, b. August 15, 1839, Texas.

v. EXLONEY CLEMENTINE AGUSTUS COLLINS, b. January 09, 1842, Texas.

vi. ELENORIOR LONEY COLLINS, b. March 17, 1844, Texas.

vii. BUCKNER MADISON COLLINS, b. October 08, 1846, Texas.

viii. UDORA FELONE COLLINS, b. December 24, 1849, Texas; d. July 30, 1851.

81. JOHN BURROW® COLLINS (NATHANIEL MADISON®, ELISHA®, JOSEPH®, JAMES®, WILLIAM®, JOHN®; JOHN®) was born November 03, 1812 in Tenn., and died August 29, 1866 in Mississippi. He married CAROLINE MARY KERLEY April 12, 1838. She was born September 27, 1817 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

Notes for JOHN BURROW COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
The town of Collinsville, Lauderdale County, Miss. was named for this Collins, both he and his wife died near here. Several of their children moved in the late 1870's (with their families) from Miss. to Texas. These included Susan (321), James (327), Albert (328), Benjamin (329), Lucy (32A), Walter (32B), and Frances (32C0. Walter became Sheriff of the County in which Abiline, Texas was located, and Benjamin was then Marshall of Abiline. Both were shot and killed while trying to arrest Zeno Hemphill in Abiline. (Hemphill was killed also). Lucy was present at the time. James and Albert returned to Mississippi shortly thereafter. He and his wife had 13 children.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and CAROLINE KERLEY are:

i. JOHN B.® COLLINS.

ii. MARY E. COLLINS.

iii. SUSAN M. COLLINS, b. January 02, 1839, Collins Plantation, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. VAN BUREN PHARES, March 27, 1856, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

iv. NATHANIEL "DINK" MONROE COLLINS, b. January 10, 1840, Collins Plantation, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. REBECCA JANE ETHERIDGE, December 27, 1865, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.


vi. JAMES MADISON COLLINS, b. January 10, 1848; m. AMANDA ELIZABETH ETHERIDGE.

146. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" COLLINS, b. September 28, 1851, Mississippi; d. January 14, 1884, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

viii. WALTER SCOTT HANCOCK COLLINS, b. November 17, 1855, Mississippi; d. January 12, 1884, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Notes for WALTER SCOTT HANCOCK COLLINS:
Walter never married.

147. ix. LUCINDA "LUCY" PENEOLE COLLINS, b. September 22, 1853, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; d. April 22, 1937, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

148. x. FRANCES MATILDA COLLINS, b. September 11, 1860.

xi. SOLOMON COLLINS, b. Abt. 1862.

Notes for SOLOMON COLLINS:
Solomon died in infancy.

82. SARAH FELICIANA® COLLINS (NATHANIEL MADISON®, ELISHA®, JOSEPH®, JAMES®, WILLIAM®, JOHN®; JOHN®) was born 1821, and died November 02, 1883. She married WILLIAM F. HATHORN February 23, 1841 in Marion County, Mississippi. He was born 1817 in Georgia, and died 1883 in Rapides Parish, Louisanna.

Children of SARAH COLLINS and WILLIAM HATHORN are:

i. JOHN Y.® HATHORN, b. July 20, 1843, Pike County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1874 - 1894, Louisanna; m. (1) MARY KATHERINE FELDER, Abt. 1863, Pike County, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1844; d. Bet. 1869 - 1938, Louisiana; m. (2) LAURA SLAY, Bet. 1874 - 1908; b. Bet. 1839 - 1859; d. Bet. 1874 - 1943; m. (3) MARY ELLEN NALLY, Bet. 1874 - 1908; b. Bet. 1839 - 1859; d. Bet. 1874 - 1943.
Notes for JOHN Y. HATHORN:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 0264;
William Hathorn moved his family from Pike County, Miss. to Louisanna

ii. LAURA ANN MOLLISSA HATHORN, b. May 25, 1845; d. Bet. 1846 - 1939.

Notes for LAURA ANN MOLLISSA HATHORN:
Source W.F.T Vol 2 Tree 0264;
Deceased, unmarried.

iii. PHILONIA FRANCIS HATHORN, b. 1846; d. Bet. 1847 - 1940.
iv. NATHANIEL LAMPTON HATHORN, b. 1848; d. Bet. 1879 - 1938; m. NANNIE STATHAM, Bet. 1879 - 1913;
vi. ROBERT "BOB" HATHORN, b. 1852; d. Bet. 1853 - 1942.
vii. JOSIAH HATHORN, b. 1854; d. Bet. 1855 - 1944.
viii. RICHARD YANCY HATHORN, b. 1858; d. Bet. 1859 - 1949.

83. PHILONIA GALLATIN8 COLLINS (NATHANIEL MADISON7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born August 06, 1823, and died November 10, 1846. She married JAMES L. TYNES Bet. 1839 - 1845. He was born January 03, 1820, and died Bet. 1857 - 1911.

Child of PHILONIA COLLINS and JAMES TYNES is:
i. IDA9 TYNES, b. 1854; d. Bet. 1868 - 1948; m. THOMAS C. HARVEY, Bet. 1868 - 1901; b. Bet. 1837 - 1857; d. Bet. 1871 - 1943.

84. SUSANNAH PENELOPE8 COLLINS (NATHANIEL MADISON7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born October 16, 1828 in Marion County, Mississippi, and died July 29, 1870. She married HUGH DOCK HATHORN December 22, 1846 in Marion County, Mississippi, son of SAMUEL HATHORN and SUSANNAH WOOD. He was born February 01, 1826 in Mississippi, and died July 29, 1870 in Mississippi.

Notes for SUSANNAH PENELOPE COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 1178;
Her mother died when she was 11 days old.
Buried; Hathorn Farm, Lawrence, Mississippi.

Notes for HUGH DOCK HATHORN:
Source; W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264;
Grave marker destroyed.
Buried, Society Hill, Jeff Davis, Mississippi.

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and HUGH HATHORN are:
i. LUCY9 HATHORN, b. Abt. 1848; d. Bet. 1849 - 1942.
   ii. JAMES C. HATHORN, b. March 25, 1849, Mississippi; d. October 17, 1916; m. MARY A. BYRANT, April 16, 1872, Lawrence, Mississippi; b. June 19, 1849; d. Bet. 1894 - 1944.

Notes for JAMES C. HATHORN:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 0264;
Buried Society Hill.

Notes for MARY A. BYRANT:
Source; W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 0264;
Birth may be 1850.

iii. FRANCISM FANNIE HATHORN, b. 1851, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1852 - 1945.
v. MOLLIE MARY HATHORN, b. December 1855, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1856 - 1949.
vi. HUGH STANLEY HATHORN, b. January 1857, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. 1938; m. SUSAN
85. MARY FRANCES GORDON\(^8\) COLLINS (\(JOSIAH^7, ELISHA^6, JOSEPH^5, JAMES^4, WILLIAM^3, JOHN \(=^2, JOHN \(+^1\)) was born October 19, 1839 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1927 in Alabama. She married JOHN JOSEPH DUNLAP January 02, 1858 in Green County, Alabama. She was born in Alabama and died there.

Notes for JOHN JOSEPH DUNLAP:
Joseph J. Dunlap lived in Birmingham, Alabama in 1928.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JOHN DUNLAP are:

i. MINNIE\(^9\) DUNLAP.

ii. EMMA DUNLAP.

iii. JOSIAH C. DUNLAP, b. January 06, 1865; d. February 16, 1866, Greene County, Alabama.

86. CORNELIA MADISON\(^8\) COLLINS (\(JOSIAH^7, ELISHA^6, JOSEPH^5, JAMES^4, WILLIAM^3, JOHN \(=^2, JOHN \(+^1\)) was born September 18, 1847 in Mt Hebron, Greene County, Alabama, and died Bet. 1881 - 1942. She married THOMAS E. COWAN March 28, 1871 in Alabama. He was born September 28, 1845 in Greensboro, , Alabama.

Children of CORNELIA COLLINS and THOMAS COWAN are:

i. SAMUEL COWAN, b. February 15, 1872, Greensboro, , Alabama; d. June 09, 1897.

ii. MAUD COWAN, b. March 15, 1874, Selma, , Alabama; d. June 09, 1897, Alabama.

iii. JOSIAH COWAN, b. March 17, 1876, Eutaw, , Alabama; d. Mississippi.

iv. JESSIE COWAN, b. February 11, 1878, Greensboro, , Alabama.

87. JESSE\(^8\) COLLINS (\(JOHN \("JACK")^7, JOHN^6, JOHN COLLINS^5 \(+^3, THOMAS^4 COLLINS, WILLIAM^3, JOHN \(=^2, JOHN \(+^1\)) He married ELIZABETH ANN COLLINS December 05, 1823 in Richmond County, Georgia, daughter of LEWIS COLLINS and MARTHA ALLEN.

Notes for JESSE COLLINS:
Jesse Collins was the son of John "Jack" Collins who is a known brother of Moses Collins, born 1785 and died 1858.

Children of JESSE COLLINS and ELIZABETH COLLINS are:

i. MARTHA\(^9\) COLLINS, b. 1825; d. 1908, Calhoun County, Mississippi; m. JAMES "TY" COLLINS.

ii. ROBERT ALLEN COLLINS, b. 1826; d. 1878, Grenada, Mississippi; m. JANE HOUNDITCH.

Notes for ROBERT ALLEN COLLINS:
Robert was one of the first Merchants in New Albany, Mississippi.

iii. SARAH JANE COLLINS, b. 1828; m. CAPTAIN T. T. ENOCHS.

iv. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. 1832; d. 1867, Calhoun County, Mississippi; m. DOCTOR JAMES H. KERR.

v. MARY COLLINS, b. 1834; m. WILLIAM PAYNE.

Marriage Notes for MARY COLLINS and WILLIAM PAYNE:
Mary and William moved to Arkansas.

vi. EMMA COLLINS, b. 1836; d. Rheims, Tennesse; m. (1) MR. PARKER, 1856; d. Bet. 1856 - 1857; m. (2) FURMAN KELLY, Aft. 1857.

More About EMMA COLLINS:
Burial: Coffeeville, Mississippi
Marriage Notes for EMMA COLLINS and MR. PARKER:
James died six months after they were married.

vii. JOHN LEWIS COLLINS, b. 1838; m. (1) AMANDA PEGUES; d. 1880; m. (2) ESTELLE BIBBY, 1881.

Notes for JOHN LEWIS COLLINS:
John was a Captain in the Civil War and served in the Mississippi Legislature.

viii. AMAZON COLLINS, b. 1840.

More About AMAZON COLLINS:
Burial: Lebanon Cem. Union County, Mississippi

ix. ANDREW COLLINS, b. 1842.

More About ANDREW COLLINS:
Burial: Lebanon Cem. Union County, Mississippi

x. BENJAMIN F. COLLINS, b. 1845; m. MOLLY DULANEY.

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN COLLINS and MOLLY DULANEY:
Molly and Benjamin lived in Houston, Mississippi.

88. PENCERY LOUISA8 COLLINS (JOHN “JACK”7, JOHN6, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born December 16, 1816 in Franklin County, Georgia. She married DAVID BAUGH July 11, 1833 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He was born December 09, 1803 in Franklin County, Georgia, and died February 20, 1868 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

More About DAVID BAUGH:
Burial: Baugh Cemetary, Brown County, Texas

Marriage Notes for PENCERY COLLINS and DAVID BAUGH:
They were married by Justice of The Peace, John Boatrite.

Children of PENCERY COLLINS and DAVID BAUGH are:
i. JOHN9 BAUGH, b. 1834.
ii. MARION BAUGH, b. 1835, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
iii. ALABAMA CAROLINA BAUGH, b. February 24, 1836, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
iv. MARY C. BAUGH, b. August 1837, Alabama.
v. HARRIET P. BAUGH, b. 1838.

89. JAMES W 8 COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1789. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:
i. MARY ANN ELIZABETH9 COLLINS, m. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS, October 27, 1838, Greene County, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for MARY COLLINS and GEORGE DAVIS:
Mary and George were living in Greene County, Alabama in 1857.

ii. MARTHA COLLINS.

Notes for MARTHA COLLINS:
In 1857 Martha was residing in Sumter County, Alabama.

iii. JOHN H. COLLINS.

Notes for JOHN H. COLLINS:
In 1857 John was living in Anderson County, Texas.
iv. JEFFERSON COLLINS.

Notes for JEFFERSON COLLINS:
In 1857 Jefferson was living in Octibeha County, Mississippi.

90. DORCUS ODOM\(^8\) COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS\(^7\) SR., JAMES COLLINS\(^6\) “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS\(^5\) * III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born Abt. 1790 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died Aft. 1836 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. She married WILLIAM NIMMONS Abt. 1817 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, son of ANDREW NIMMONS and JEMIMA MONTGOMERY. He was born 1790 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died Bef. 1853 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. (Dorcas Odom Collins) Nimmons may also be buried here, but no headstone has been found for her.

More About DORCUS ODOM COLLINS:
Burial: Nimmons Family Cemetery

More About WILLIAM NIMMONS:
Burial: Nimmons Family Cemetery

Marriage Notes for DORCUS COLLINS and WILLIAM NIMMONS:
William, Mary and James are buried in the Nimmons Family Cemetery on Nimmons original land in Govan, Barnwell/Bamberg County, South Carolina. (Dorcas Odom Collins) Nimmons may also be buried here, but no headstone has been found for her.

Children of DORCUS COLLINS and WILLIAM NIMMONS are:

i. MARY\(^9\) NIMMONS, b. November 22, 1819, Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. October 03, 1834, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

More About MARY NIMMONS:
Burial: Nimmons Family Cemetery,

152. ii. JAMES H. NIMMONS, b. 1823, Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. 1870, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

91. JOSHUA COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS\(^7\) SR., JAMES COLLINS\(^6\) “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS\(^5\) * III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born Abt. 1794 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died Bef. 1853. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON Abt. 1819 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina. She was born Abt. 1790.

Children of JOSHUA COLLINS and ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON are:

153. i. SARAH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1819, Barnwell County, South Carolina.
154. ii. JAMES COLLINS, b. Abt. 1820, Barnwell Co. South Carolina.
155. iii. DANIEL R. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1822, Greene Co. Ala..
156. iv. JACK COLLINS, b. 1824, Greene Co. Ala..
158. vi. LEWIS O. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1826, Greene Co. Ala.; m. SARAH CARDER, December 27, 1848, Greene Co. Ala.; b. Abt. 1832.
159. vii. SUSAN L. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1828, Greene Co. Ala.; d. Bef. 1853, Greene Co. Ala..

92. SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN” COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS\(^7\) SR., JAMES COLLINS\(^6\) “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS\(^5\) * III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born May 11, 1804 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died May 11, 1885 in Stonewall, Clarke County, Mississippi. She married JOHN E. STEINWINDER JNR. in South Carolina, son of JOHN SEN. and MARTHA STIVENDER. He was born 1797 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina, and died July 28, 1853 in Lafayette County, Mississippi.

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and JOHN JNR. are:

i. FEMALE\(^a\) STEINWINDER, b. Bet. 1821 - 1825, Green County, Alabama.
155. ii. MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY" STEINWINDER, b. September 1822, Greene County, Alabama; d. 1913, Choctaw County, Ala..
156. iii. JAMES ELIJAH STEINWINDER, b. May 01, 1826, Greene Co. Ala.; d. December 16, 1907, Jones County, Mississippi.
v. ELIZABETH C. STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1830, Greene Co. Ala.
vi. JOHN EVERHART STEINWINDER, b. July 1830, Greene Co. Ala.; m. (1) R. E.; b. Abt. 1842; m. (2) MARY J. WHITEHEAD; b. 1828, Ohio; d. 1912, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN EVERHART STEINWINDER:
Burial: 1 mile west of Estabuchie, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for JOHN STEINWINDER and R. E.:
Names of children unknown at this time.

More About MARY J. WHITEHEAD:
Burial: 1 mile west of Estabuchie, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for JOHN STEINWINDER and MARY WHITEHEAD:
It is believed that there were no children of this marriage.

vii. KETURA STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1833, Greene Co. Ala.

159. viii. NANCY HOLBROOK STEINWINDER, b. February 08, 1834, Green County, Alabama; d. April 13, 1887.
160. ix. SUSANNAH F. STEINWINDER, b. October 1836, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 25, 1909, Tyler County, Texas.
161. x. BURRELL B. STEINWINDER, b. 1839, Washington (now Choctaw) County, Alabama; d. September 12, 1915, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
162. xi. LUCY OPHELIA STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1840, (Washington) now Choctaw County, Ala.

93. CLAIBORN SHEPARD® COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS® SR., JAMES COLLINS® “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS® III, THOMAS® COLLINS, WILLIAM®, JOHN **, JOHN *¹) was born August 04, 1810 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died November 22, 1858 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Alabama. He married ELIZABETH ANN (MRS. COLES) WILSON September 21, 1832 in Davidson County, Tenn., daughter of UNKNOWN WILSON and MARTHA. She was born September 01, 1814 in <South Carolina>, and died March 29, 1862 in Richmond Henrico County, Virginia.

Notes for CLAIBORN SHEPARD COLLINS:
The spelling of his name is from a deed dated 29 October 1842 and from Providence Church, Choctaw County, Alabama, where he, his wife Elizabeth, and children James and Martha were members. The Church Records are dated from 1835 to 1875. Also from the will of his father.

1850 census of Choctaw County, Ala. 9 Dec. 1850
pg. 202 Family #748 is listed;

COLLINS, C.S., 40, M, planter, $600., S.C.
Elizabeth W., 35, F,TN
James W., 15, M, AL
Martha S.,14 F, AL
John D.,12,M, AL
L.A., 10, M, AL
Thos. L., 8,M, AL
Dempsey, 6,M, AL
Joseph F., 1, M, AL

Also listed in the same census and same page is a 1st cousin five times away;
COLLINS, B.F. (enjamin Franklin), 36, M,?, KY
Emily A., 28, F, SC
John W., 15, AL
Henry C., 6, M, MS
Thomas B., 4, M,MS
Benj F., 1, M, MS
At this time both Benjamin Franklin and Claiborne Shepard COLLINS were members of Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

1860 census of Choctaw County, Alabama.

Clairborn Shepard Collins was listed as Postmaster of Emory Creek, Choctaw County, Alabama, 14 May 1857.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN (MRS. COLES) WILSON:
Elizabeth's last name was Wilson. IGI RECORDS state that she married Addison Cole 24 Nov. 1858 in Wayne County, Tennessee. Batch # M519811. This date can't be correct. (Elsie).

Children of CLAIBORN COLLINS and ELIZABETH WILSON are:

164. i. JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE" COLLINS, b. October 1836, Green County, Ala.; d. June 27, 1904, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala..

165. ii. MARTHA SHEPARD COLLINS, b. January 19, 1837, Green County, Alabama; d. March 21, 1920, Bush Cemetery, Choctaw County, Ala..
   iii. JOHN DANIEL COLLINS, b. December 31, 1838, Greene Co. Ala.; d. March 23, 1862, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN DANIEL COLLINS:
John died in the Civil War, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia on 23 March 1862. His Mother died there also on 29 March 1862, only a few days later.

166. iv. LEVIN A. COLLINS, b. 1840.
   v. STEVEN AARON COLLINS, b. March 23, 1841.

167. vi. THOMAS LEMUEL COLLINS, b. January 18, 1844, Butler, Choctaw County, Ala; d. May 30, 1921, Crowell, Foard County, Texas.

168. vii. DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES COLLINS, b. April 20, 1844, Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 12, 1924, Crowell, Foard County, Texas.
   viii. JOSEPH FURLOUGH COLLINS, b. June 20, 1849, Choctaw County, Ala; d. October 12, 1924, Bowie County, Texas; m. ELVA WILLIAMS, June 29, 1869.

Notes for JOSEPH FURLOUGH COLLINS:
1870 census Choctaw County, Alabama.
Family number 25
Joseph Collins, 21, M, W, keeping house, Miss.
Elva, 15, F, W, keeping house, Miss.

ix. DAUGHTER COLLINS, b. June 27, 1853; d. June 27, 1853.

x. DAUGHTER COLLINS, b. August 13, 1855; d. August 13, 1855.

94. MARTHA ANN8 COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5* III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1812 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, and died Abt. 1847 in Greene Co. Ala.. She married AARON MADISON DOWLING. He was born April 30, 1809.

Children of MARTHA COLLINS and AARON DOWLING are:
   i. ELLEN9 DOWLING.
   ii. JAMES DOWLING.

169. iii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH DOWLING, b. December 29, 1831, Barnwell District, South Carolina; d. July 31, 1894, Kemper County, Mississippi.

95. KETURAH ELIZABETH8 COLLINS (JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5* III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1806 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. She married JAMES PORTER. He was born November 24, 1794.

Notes for KETURAH ELIZABETH COLLINS:
1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

Ketura and James were living in Lafayette County, Mississippi in 1857.

Notes for JAMES PORTER:
1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

Children of Keturah Collins and James Porter are:
  i. Jacob Porter.

   Notes for Jacob Porter:
   1850 census of Atalla County, Mississippi, living in the household of Edmund Brister, farmer.

  ii. Nancy S. Porter, b. 1822, Alabama or Mississippi; d. 1862, Lafayette Coutny, Mississippi.
  iii. Mary Ann “Polly” Porter, b. 1825.

   Notes for John Porter:
   1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

  v. James McIntosh Porter, b. May 05, 1834, Alabama or Mississippi.

   Notes for Nimrod Porter:
   1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.


   Notes for Delpha Porter:
   1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

  viii. Parella Porter, b. Abt. 1840.

   Notes for Parella Porter:
   1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.


   Notes for Thomas Porter:
   1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

96. Levin M.8 Collins (Major Croom7, James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born Abt. 1802 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Bef. 1858 in Wilkerson County, Georgia. He married Unknown.

   Notes for Levin M. Collins:
   Levin's Will is listed; 1852 -1858, page 295, Davidson's History of Wilkerson County Georgia. Enoch G. Collins was his only Heir.

Child of Levin Collins and Unknown is:
  i. Enoch G.9 Collins, d. Bef. 1871.

97. William B.8 Collins (Major Croom7, James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born Bet. 1804 - 1806 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, and died Bet. 1848 - 1896. He married (1) Rachel Lee, daughter of Lewis Lee and Jane Triplett. She was born 1806. He married (2) Nancy Hardin Mrs. Bridges 1854.

Children of William Collins and Rachel Lee are:
  i. Leroy J.9 Collins, b. 1831; d. Bet. 1832 - 1921, Laurens County, Georgia; m. (1) Melia; m. (2) Margaret Williams.
  ii. Sara Collins, b. Abt. 1832.
  iii. Priscilla Collins, b. 1833; d. Bet. 1833 - 1926.

   Notes for James L. Collins:
   James never married.
vi. CHRISTOPHER C. COLLINS, b. 1839; d. Bet. 1840 - 1929.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER C. COLLINS:
Christopher died in the Civil War.

vii. SUSAN COLLINS, b. 1842; m. ELBERT RUTHERFORD, 1859.

176. viii. ERESTUS COLLINS, b. 1846, Wilkinson County Georgia.

98. JAMES M.8 COLLINS (MAJOR CROOM7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1810 in Washington County, Georgia, and died Bet. 1845 - 1901. He married LUCINDA NULARD April 13, 1839.

Child of JAMES COLLINS and LUCINDA NULARD is:
   i. MAJOR L.9 COLLINS, b. 1842; d. Bet. 1843 - 1932.

99. MAJOR CROOM8 COLLINS (MAJOR CROOM7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1811, and died Bet. 1856 - 1903. He married ELIZABETH BELL December 28, 1831 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. She was born 1817 in Georgia.

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and ELIZABETH BELL are:
   i. BARTLETT9 COLLINS, b. Bet. 1836 - 1839; d. Bet. 1837 - 1926.
   ii. ASHLEY COLLINS, b. 1840; d. Bet. 1841 - 1934.
   iii. ARTIMISSA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1843.
   iv. LEGINA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1843.
   v. MARTHA COLLINS, b. 1849.
   vi. DANIEL COLLINS, b. 1854; d. Bet. 1855 - 1944.

100. DANIEL ELBERT8 COLLINS (MAJOR CROOM7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bet. 1813 - 1819 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died Bet. 1859 - 1910. He married (1) MATILDA EXUM August 23, 1835 in Wilkerson County, Georgia, daughter of BENJAMIN EXUM and MARY KINCHEN. She was born Abt. 1813. He married (2) REBECCA MCCULLAR November 02, 1845 in Wilkinson County, Georgia.

Notes for DANIEL ELBERT COLLINS:
Daniel and his family lived in Wilkerson County, Georgia, and was on the Federal Census for the years 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Children of DANIEL COLLINS and MATILDA EXUM are:
   i. SMITH C.9 COLLINS, b. 1837.
   ii. BENJAMIN COLLINS, b. 1839.
   iii. MATTHEW COLLINS, b. 1841.

Children of DANIEL COLLINS and REBECCA MCCULLAR are:
   iv. WILLIAM CHARLES9 COLLINS, b. 1847.
   v. DOLPHIN COLLINS, b. 1856, Wilkinson County, Georgia.
   vi. SARAH F. COLLINS, b. 1846.
   177. vii. LEANDER COLLINS, b. 1851.
   viii. GEORGE T. COLLINS, b. 1849; m. NARCISSUS SHEPARD, November 04, 1875, Wilkinson County, Georgia; b. 1853.

   Marriage Notes for GEORGE COLLINS and NARCISSUS SHEPARD:
   No children are known of this marriage.

101. FRANKLIN “FRANCIS” J.8 COLLINS (MAJOR CROOM7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bet. 1804 - 1818 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, and died Bet. 1880. He married (1) LUCINDA JERKINS Abt. 1836 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. She was born Abt. 1820. He married (2) AMERICA JERKINS January 18, 1852. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1840 in Georgia. He
married (3) MISSOURI HOOKS April 11, 1867.

Children of FRANKLIN COLLINS and LUCINDA JERKINS are:

178. i. ELDRIGE\(^8\) COLLINS, b. 1838.
   ii. LEVIN M. COLLINS, b. 1840; d. Bet. 1841 - 1930.
   iii. FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. 1847.
   iv. MARTHA COLLINS, b. 1848.
   v. ROBERT COLLINS, b. 1850.

Children of FRANKLIN COLLINS and AMERICA JERKINS are:

   vi. MAJOR\(^8\) COLLINS, b. Abt. 1852.
   vii. JAMES B. COLLINS, b. 1854.
   viii. SALLY COLLINS, b. 1858.
   ix. JOHN COLLINS, b. 1859.
   x. LUCINDA COLLINS, b. 1963.

102. DOCTOR OBADIAH FOX\(^8\) GATHWRIGHT (Mary\(^7\) COLLINS, James Collins\(^6\) “Elder”, John Collins\(^5\) * III, Thomas\(^4\) Collins, William\(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)) was born Abt. 1807 in Twiggs County, Georgia, and died November 09, 1877 in Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi. He married ELIZABETH T. ANDERSON April 14, 1859 in Jackson County, Georgia, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and CATHERINE DOWDY. She was born February 23, 1836 in Marshall County, Mississippi, and died November 29, 1916 in Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi.

Children of DOCTOR GATHWRIGHT and ELIZABETH ANDERSON are:

   i. MINNIE CATHERINE\(^7\) GATHWRIGHT, b. May 21, 1861, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. September 22, 1917.
   ii. WILLIAM COLLINS GATHWRIGHT, b. June 24, 1865, Lafayette County, Mississippi; d. January 29, 1942, Fillmore, Ventura County, California.
   iii. MARY V. GATHWRIGHT, b. April 18, 1867, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. January 10, 1941, Hemet, Riverside County, California; m. TODD GALE ROBINSON.
   iv. MARTHA "MATTIE" J. GATHWRIGHT, b. April 29, 1869, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. July 12, 1943; m. BAXTER JULIAN WILEY, February 05, 1899, Lafayette County, Mississippi; b. 1869; d. 1958.
   vi. DOCTOR JOHN MILES GATHWRIGHT, b. October 17, 1871, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. July 17, 1936.
   vii. EUGENE FOX GATHWRIGHT, b. November 23, 1875, Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi; d. November 07, 1911.

103. MAJOR ROBERT CRUME\(^8\) COLLINS (William Winwright\(^7\), James Collins\(^6\) “Elder”, John Collins\(^5\) * III, Thomas\(^4\) Collins, William\(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)) was born March 29, 1808 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died in Montgomery County, Miss.. He married (1) MALISSA BLAYLOCK Abt. 1830 in Greene Co. Ala.. He married (2) JANE NEEDHAM August 03, 1837 in Greene or Sumter Co. Ala., daughter of BENJAMIN NEEDHAM and SUSANNAH CARR. He married (3) RACHAEL CAROLINE WOOD July 01, 1848 in Greene Co. Ala., daughter of OBIE WOOD.

Notes for MAJOR ROBERT CRUME COLLINS:
Source; Family History Center.

More About MAJOR ROBERT CRUME COLLINS:
Burial: Montgomery County, Miss.

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and JANE NEEDHAM are:

   i. NANCY\(^8\) COLLINS, b. Abt. 1838, Greene Co. Ala..
   ii. BENJAMIN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1839, Greene Co. Ala..
   iii. JAMES T. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1843, Greene Co. Ala..
   iv. GEORGE W. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1845, Greene Co. Ala..

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and RACHAEL WOOD are:

181. v. MARIAH JANE\(^9\) COLLINS, b. December 29, 1850, Greene County, Alabama; d. Aft. 1883, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
104. JAMES SIMPSON⁸ COLLINS (WILLIAM WINWRIGHT⁷, JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born September 12, 1812 in Greene County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1880 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married CYENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK October 25, 1838 in Carroll County, Mississippi, daughter of LEVI BLAYLOCK and SARAH TYLER. She was born April 21, 1820 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for JAMES SIMPSON:
Source: From The Journal of, Benjamin Franklin Blaylock.

James Simpson Collins received only a moderate education. As a young man he was bitten as a young man by a rattlesnake, causing one side to perish away, redring him a cripple all his life. He adopted the Baptist Doctrine as his religious faith, to which he became very devoted in his later years. (as it was written in the Journal).

Notes for CYENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK:
Cyena was a twin to Cyrena. The birthdate for Cyena and her twin sister Cyrena, is July 19, 1825.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and CYENA BLAYLOCK are:
182. i. WILLIAM JACKSON⁹ COLLINS, b. August 04, 1839, Near Lodi, Webster County, Miss.; d. December 06, 1918, Montgomery County, Miss.
   ii. DANIEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1840, Lodi, Webster County, Miss.; d. Aft. 1880, Webster County, Miss.
   iii. JOHN FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1842, near Lodi, Webster County, Miss.; d. Abt. 1923, Carroll County, Mississippi.
183. iv. FRANCIS MARION COLLINS, b. March 1849, Carroll County, Mississippi; d. 1923, Carroll County, Mississippi.
   vii. SAPHRONA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1851, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. Abt. 1870, Winona, Montgomery County, Miss.
184. ix. JAMES POLK COLLINS, b. Abt. 1843, near Lodi, Webster County, Miss.; d. Bet. 1875 - 1934.

105. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ COLLINS (WILLIAM WINWRIGHT⁷, JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born October 06, 1814 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died March 22, 1855 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married RICHARD BLAYLOCK December 24, 1838 in Greene Co. Ala., son of LEVI BLAYLOCK and SARAH TYLER. He was born June 04, 1815 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died March 23, 1889 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

More About MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS:
Burial: Blaylock Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Miss.

Children of MARY COLLINS and RICHARD BLAYLOCK are:
185. i. JOHN SIMPSON⁹ BLAYLOCK, b. February 17, 1846, Middleton, Carroll County, Mississippi; d. December 25, 1919, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
   ii. WILLIAM JACKSON BLAYLOCK, b. October 31, 1839, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. August 16, 1841, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

106. WILLIAM JACKSON⁸ COLLINS (WILLIAM WINWRIGHT⁷, JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born October 06, 1816 in Greene County, Alabama, and died October 13, 1893 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married (1) CYENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK March 12, 1850 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of LEVI BLAYLOCK and SARAH TYLER. She was born July 19, 1825 in Greene County, Alabama, and died January 26, 1880 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

64
He married (2) BELL ALLEN November 23, 1882 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She died October 10, 1893 in Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for WILLIAM JACKSON COLLINS:
In the Montgomery County, Mississippi Cemetery book, page 352, William Jackson Collins died October 13, 1893.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON COLLINS:
Burial: 185 Graysport Road, Winona, Mississippi

Notes for CYRENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK:
Source; "Montgomery County Cemetery Records Book" page 353 is listed the death certificate. The birthdate for Cyrena and her twin sister, Cyena is July 19, 1825.

More About CYRENA (TWIN) BLAYLOCK:
Burial: 185 Graysport Road, Winona, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS and CYRENA BLAYLOCK:
Cyrena and William Collins are buried at an unnamed (as yet) Montgomery County Cemetery located at 185 Graysport Road, Winona, Mississippi.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and CYRENA BLAYLOCK are:
186. i. SALLIE* COLLINS.
187. ii. WILLIAM HENRY COLLINS, b. May 31, 1851, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. March 16, 1939.
188. iii. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. July 20, 1854, Montgomery County, Miss..
189. iv. FANNIE COLLINS, b. February 10, 1857.
190. v. CORNELIA “CONNIE” ALICE COLLINS, b. February 06, 1861, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. June 30, 1887.

107. HARDY CRUME* COLLINS (WILLIAM WINwright7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5* III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born May 03, 1819 in Greene County, Alabama, and died May 16, 1905 in Dobney, New Liberty, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married (1) NANCY ELIZABETH SAVAGE in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She was born 1820. He married (2) ELIZABETH SYSTA. He married (3) DELITHA.

Child of HARDY COLLINS and NANCY SAVAGE is:
   i. MARY JANE* COLLINS, b. December 10, 1848, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

108. SUSANNAH E.* COLLINS (WILLIAM WINwright7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5* III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 02, 1821 in Greene Co. Ala., and died October 04, 1882 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married (1) JOHN C. COLLINS December 03, 1841 in Greene Co. Ala., son of DANIEL COLLINS and NANCY FRYE. He was born Abt. 1808 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Abt. 1852 in Anderson County, Texas. She married (2) ABNER ELGIN July 01, 1855 in Anderson County, Texas.

Notes for SUSANNAH E. COLLINS:
John and Susan were first cousins.

Notes for JOHN C. COLLINS:
John appears as Administrator of the estate of William Collins Jan. 8, 1844, in Orphans Court Book F.

He is also named in the real estate sale July 24, 1848, but the funds are for the use of James Collins. By 1848 John C. is in Anderson Co. Tex and Nancy Jane, his daughter, is married to James Nelson Ashmore

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and JOHN COLLINS are:
   i. JOHN* COLLINS, b. Abt. 1844, Greene Co. Ala..
   ii. ANDREW COLLINS, b. Abt. 1846, Greene Co. Ala..
   iii. ELIZA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1851, Anderson County, Texas.

Children of SUSANNAH COLLINS and ABNER ELGIN are:
   iv. JAMES D.* ELGIN, b. April 06, 1856, Anderson County, Texas.
v. ABNER ELGIN, b. Abt. 1858, Anderson County, Texas.

109. JOHN FRANKLIN\(^8\) COLLINS (WILLIAM WINWRIGHT\(^7\), JAMES COLLINS\(^6\), "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\(^5\), III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born May 14, 1825 in Greene Co. Ala., and died June 24, 1896 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married (1) ELIZABETH SAVAGE Abt. 1846. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1832, and died Bef. 1869 in Montgomery County, Miss.. He married (2) NANCY JANE MILLS 1867 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of ROBERT MILLS and ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK. He married (3) AMANDA MILLS June 20, 1871 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of ROBERT MILLS and ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN COLLINS:
Headstone reads; 08/30/1825---01/24/1896.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN COLLINS:
Burial: New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery

Children of JOHN COLLINS and ELIZABETH SAVAGE are:
191. i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^9\) COLLINS, b. Abt. 1850, Near Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. January 24, 1896, Montgomery County, Miss..
ii. JAMES JIMENY COLLINS.
iii. KATY COLLINS.
iv. SALLY A. COLLINS, b. March 20, 1864; d. March 11, 1911, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. R. L. BENNETT; b. November 16, 1867; d. August 06, 1914, Montgomery County, Miss..

More About SALLY A. COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

More About R. L. BENNETT:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

v. JOHN PINKNEY COLLINS.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and NANCY MILLS are:
vi. LUNA\(^9\) COLLINS, b. 1869, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
vii. NANCY JANE PICKEY COLLINS, b. September 20, 1870, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. September 20, 1870, Montgomery County, Miss..
viii. ROBERT M. COLLINS, b. September 20, 1870, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 01, 1951, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. JENNIS TYLER; b. August 05, 1878; d. June 04, 1965, Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for ROBERT M. COLLINS:
Birth date on his headstone says that he was born 16 November 1869.

More About ROBERT M. COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

More About JENNIS TYLER:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

Children of JOHN COLLINS and AMANDA MILLS are:
ix. ANNIE\(^9\) COLLINS, b. Montgomery County, Miss..
x. THOMAS PINKEY BELL COLLINS, b. Montgomery County, Miss..
xii. ALONZA COLLINS, b. Montgomery County, Miss..

110. CALLAWAY\(^8\) COLLINS (WILLIAM WINWRIGHT\(^7\), JAMES COLLINS\(^6\), "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\(^5\), III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born October 07, 1829 in Greene Co. Ala., and died February 19, 1875 in Arkansas. He married RHONDA MCGUIRE Bet. 1848 - 1867, daughter of WILLIAM MCGUIRE and UNKNOWN. She was born 1832 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died July 04, 1873 in Arkansas.
Children of CALLAWAY COLLINS and RHONDA MCGUIRE are:
   i.  ELIZABETH ROSENA* COLLINS, b. 1851, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1852 - 1945.
   ii. RICHARD C. COLLINS, b. March 01, 1853, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. 1939, Littlefield, Lamb, Texas.
   iii. VIRGINIA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1855, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
   iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON COLLINS, b. 1855, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1856 - 1945.

111. ELIZABETH* COLLINS (WILLIAM WINRIGHT?, JAMES COLLINS* “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN +1) was born September 07, 1831 in Greene Co. Ala., and died February 06, 1900 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM MASON BLAYLOCK March 25, 1851, son of LEVI BLAYLOCK and SARAH TYLER. He was born May 29, 1831 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died May 06, 1864 in Battle Of The Wilderness, Virginia.

Notes for ELIZABETH COLLINS:
When Elizabeths' mother died in 1840, she went to live with Richard and Mary E. Collins Blaylock, her sister. She was about 9 years of age. She lived there until she married William Blaylock.

Elizabeth Collins, Blaylock is buried in Edgeworth Cem. Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

More About ELIZABETH COLLINS:
Burial: Edgeworth Cem. Lodi, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

Notes for WILLIAM MASON BLAYLOCK:
William served for the Caroll County Fencibles, Company A, of the 42nd Mississippi Infantry. He died at Turkey Ridge at the Battle of the Wilderness in Virginia. He died a Sergeant.

More About WILLIAM MASON BLAYLOCK:
Burial: In The Wilderness, Virginia

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and WILLIAM BLAYLOCK are:
   i.  MARTH ANN* BLAYLOCK.
   ii. WILLIAM LEVI BLAYLOCK, b. February 25, 1852, Carroll County, Miss.; d. November 09, 1908, Webster County, Miss.; m. NANCY CAROLINE HOOD, November 16, 1871, Webster County, Miss.
   iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK SR., b. May 17, 1853, Choctaw County, Miss.; d. May 17, 1929, North Ogden, Weber County, Utah.
   iv. MARY CAREENNA “MOLLY” BLAYLOCK, b. February 05, 1856, Choctaw County, Miss.; d. May 13, 1937, Webster County, Miss.; m. WILLIAM JASPER MCCAIN.
   v. SARAH ELMIRA JANE BLAYLOCK, b. January 26, 1858, Choctaw County, Ala; d. May 13, 1937, Webster County, Miss.; m. BENJAMIN CARROLL LAND, December 26, 1878.

   Notes for BENJAMIN CARROLL LAND:
Sarah and Benjamin had 11 children.
   vi. JULIA ANGELINA MASON BLAYLOCK, b. March 05, 1861, Choctaw County, Miss.; d. January 01, 1943, Lodi; Montgomery County, Alabama.

112. MARTHA ANN* COLLINS (WILLIAM WINRIGHT?, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN +1) was born December 25, 1835 in Greene Co. Ala., and died Bef. 1883 in Calhoun County, Mississippi. She married JOSEPH WORTHY in 1851 - 1862. He was born 1835 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died 1863.

Children of MARTHA COLLINS and JOSEPH WORTHY are:
   i.  AMANDA* WORTHY, b. 1855, Cadareta, Webster, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1856 - 1949.
   ii. THOMAS WORTHY, b. 1857, Cadareta, Webster, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1858 - 1947.

113. CATHERINE CROOM* COLLINS (DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN +1) was born Abt. 1805 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina. She married JOHN A. WILSON
December 01, 1827 in Greene Co. Ala.,

Children of CATHERINE COLLINS and JOHN WILSON are:

i. NANCY JANE9 WILSON, b. Abt. 1828, Greene Co. Ala..

ii. MARY ANN WILSON, b. Abt. 1833, Greene Co. Ala..

iii. JOHN VENCEN WILSON, b. Abt. 1835, Greene Co. Ala..

iv. LEWIS GRiffin WILSON, b. May 19, 1837, Greene Co. Ala.; d. January 24, 1895, Greene Co. Ala..

v. WILLIAM PICKNEY WILSON, b. Abt. 1838, Greene Co. Ala..

vi. DANIEL ALLEN WILSON; b. December 17, 1838, Greene Co. Ala.; m. (1) HARRIET McGRAw; m. (2) JEMIMA WILLIAMSON, Greene Co. Ala..

Notes for DANIEL ALLEN WILSON:
Daniel was deaf and dumb.

vii. GEORGIANNA WILSON, b. Abt. 1840, Greene Co. Ala..

Notes for GEORGIANNA WILSON:
Georgianna was deaf and dumb

viii. JULIA ANN CATHERINE WILSON, b. Abt. 1842, Greene Co. Ala..

ix. JANETT WILSON, b. Abt. 1844, Greene Co. Ala..

114. JOHN C.8 COLLINS (dANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5* III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born Abt. 1808 in Barnwell Co. South Carlina, and died Abt. 1852 in Anderson County, Texas. He married (1) MARY GARRETT July 02, 1832 in Greene Co. Ala.. She was born June 29, 1810 in Greene Co. Ala., and died September 24, 1840. He married (2) SUSANNAH E. COLLINS December 03, 1841 in Greene Co. Ala., daughter of WILLIAM COLLINS and ELIZABETH BLAYLOCK. She was born October 02, 1821 in Greene Co. Ala., and died October 04, 1882 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for JOHN C. COLLINS:
John appears as Administrator of the estate of William Collins Jan. 8, 1844, in Orphans Court Book F.

He is also named in the real estate sale July 24, 1848, but the funds are for the use of James Collins. By 1848 John C. is in Anderson Co. Tex and Nancy Jane, his daughter, is married to James Nelson Ashmore

Notes for MARY GARRETT:
On Mary Garrett Collins' tombstone is; Wife of John C. Collins and Daughter to T & N Garrett Died 24 September 1840 Aged 30 Years, 2 Mons 25 Days

Near Mary's grave is;
Alonzo D. Collins Died 24 September 1840
Aged 2 years 1 Month 17 Days

Is this the child of John C. Collins and Mary Garrett. Martha Collins, daughter of John and Mary was born on April 7, 1838. These could be twins, and the month my be wrong on one of the stones

Notes for SUSANNAH E. COLLINS:
John and Susan were first cousins.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MARY GARRETT are:

i. NANCY JANE9 COLLINS, b. April 17, 1833, Greene Co. Ala.; d. January 30, 1883, Anderson County, Texas.

ii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1835, Greene Co. Ala.; m. THOMAS M. WILLIAMS.

iii. MARTHA COLLINS, b. April 07, 1838, Greene Co. Ala.; d. August 18, 1922, Athens, Henderson County, Tex.

Notes for MARTHA COLLINS:
Martha was deaf and dumb.

Children are listed above under (108) Susannah E. Collins.

115. JACOB HACKET8 COLLINS (dANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5* III, THOMAS4 COLLINS,
WILLIAM, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born June 19, 1813 in Barnwell Co. South Carolina, and died April 11, 1873 in Henderson County, Texas. He married SARAH WILSON BRITTON October 10, 1837 in Green County, Alabama. She died March 26, 1886 in Buried in Patterson Cemetery.

Notes for JACOB HACKETT COLLINS:
Jacob and his family last appear in Greene County Al, in the 1850 census. Sometime between Nov of 1850 and June of 1852 the family moves to Anderson or Henderson County, Texas. Jacobs brother John C. and his sister are both already residents of Anderson County. James William Collins is born June of 1852 in Henderson County and Jacob is recorded as buying 310 acres of land from Isach Parker Aug. 10, 1852. Isach Parker is supposed to be an Uncle to Cynthia Ann Parker, of early Texas fame. Jacob makes a deed to the trustees of Beaver Academy 9 Aug. 1858, (viz P. G. Oldham, Thomas J. Hamlett and J. M. Burns and to their successors). A certain parcel of land in the North West corner of the survey upon which Don Collins now lives on and upon which Beaver Academy is situated containing 4 acres for the purpose of Scholl and education.

Their wedding was solemnized by F. Bradshaw VDM Oct. 12, 1837.

Children of JACOB COLLINS and SARAH BRITTON are:
195. i. SARAH ANN* COLLINS, b. August 14, 1838, Greene Co. Ala.
   ii. CATHERINE ISABEL COLLINS, b. December 07, 1840, Greene Co. Ala.; m. WILLIAM HARRISON WALLACE, December 14, 1859, Anderson County, Texas.
   iii. DANIEL BRITTON COLLINS, b. July 26, 1843, Greene Co. Ala.; d. May 28, 1862, Civil War.
   iv. MARTHA JANE COLLINS, b. April 22, 1847, Greene Co. Ala.; d. May 13, 1859, Henderson County, Texas.
   vii. BENJAMIN HACKET COLLINS, b. November 17, 1855, Henderson County, Texas; d. October 03, 1877.
   viii. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. November 15, 1858, Henderson County, Texas; m. W. F. "DICK" WELCH, Abt. 1874, Henderson County, Texas.
   ix. NANCY FLORENCE COLLINS, b. January 14, 1863, Henderson County, Texas; d. September 12, 1867, Henderson County, Texas.

116. WILLIAM M.8 COLLINS (DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 *ELDER*, JOHN COLLINS5 *III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1819 in Greene Co. Ala.. He married NARCISSA A. WILSON April 19, 1845 in Greene Co. Ala..

Notes for WILLIAM M. COLLINS:
William was granted Federal Land in Alabama on February 20, 1826.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and NARCISSA WILSON are:
   i. JOHN A. W.9 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1848, Greene Co. Ala..
   ii. DANIEL C. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1850, Greene Co. Ala..

117. SUSAN8 COLLINS (DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 *ELDER*, JOHN COLLINS5 *III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1822 in Greene Co. Ala., and died Bef. 1854 in Anderson County, Texas. She married L. HENRY RAMPY December 19, 1844 in Greene Co. Ala..

Children of SUSAN COLLINS and L. RAMPY are:
   i. ALBERT9 RAMPY.
   ii. DANIEL M. RAMPY, b. Abt. 1846, Greene Co. Ala.; m. A. W. CONE.
   iii. NANCY ANN RAMPY, b. Abt. 1849, Anderson County, Texas; m. BENJAMIN J. ROSSER, March 02, 1867, Anderson County, Texas.
   iv. SUSAN MATILDA RAMPY, b. August 24, 1853, Anderson County, Texas; d. Abt. 1934, Erath County, Texas.

118. GEORGE WASHINGTON8 COLLINS (LEWIS DANIEL7, LEVIN6, JOHN COLLINS5 *III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) He married CATHERINE KIDD 1823.

Child of GEORGE COLLINS and CATHERINE KIDD is:
197. i. LEWIS RUSSELL9 COLLINS.
119. ELIZABETH ANN\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS (LEWIS DANIEL\textsuperscript{7}, LEVIN\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) She married JESSE COLLINS December 05, 1823 in Richmond County, Georgia, son of JOHN COLLINS and MARTHA BRITT.

Notes for JESSE COLLINS:
Jesse Collins was the son of John "Jack" Collins who is a known brother of Moses Collins, born 1785 and died 1858.

Children are listed above under (87) Jesse Collins.

120. MARY COLEMAN\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS (LEWIS DANIEL\textsuperscript{7}, LEVIN\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born March 22, 1808 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died March 08, 1896 in Richmond County, Georgia. She married JAMES PALMER August 04, 1825 in Richmond County, Georgia, son of JOHNATHAN PALMER and MARTHA WHITE. He was born April 18, 1799 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died February 02, 1889 in Richmond County, Georgia.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JAMES PALMER are:
  i. JOHNATHAN FLETCHER\textsuperscript{8} PALMER, b. December 20, 1828, Richmond County, Georgia; d. November 04, 1912, Richmond County, Georgia.

More About JOHNATHAN FLETCHER PALMER:
Burial: Palmer Cemetery, Warren County, Georgia

  ii. SARAH E. PALMER, b. February 04, 1832; d. Bet. 1833 - 1926.
  iii. LEWIS DANIEL PALMER, b. August 10, 1836; d. Bet. 1837 - 1926.
  iv. JAMES JASPER PALMER, b. September 02, 1838; d. Bet. 1839 - 1928.
  v. SAMUEL ANTHONY PALMER, b. 1841; d. Bet. 1842 - 1931.
  vi. MARTHA PIERCE PALMER, b. 1843; d. Bet. 1844 - 1937.

121. MARTHA CAROLINE\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS (LEWIS DANIEL\textsuperscript{7}, LEVIN\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born in Richmond County, Georgia. She married DAVID PALMER August 24, 1826, son of JOHNATHAN PALMER and MARTHA WHITE. He was born October 12, 1805 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died July 16, 1856 in Burke or Richmond County, Georgia.

Child of MARTHA COLLINS and DAVID PALMER is:
  i. MARTHA ANN\textsuperscript{9} PALMER, b. December 12, 1827.

122. ANN MARGARET\textsuperscript{8} CHEATHAM (MARY WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7} COLLINS, LEVIN\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born February 05, 1816 in Jefferson County, Georgia, and died May 27, 1880 in Hot Springs County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM ASBURY THOMPSON January 20, 1834 in Clark County, Georgia. He was born 1804 in North Carolina, and died September 02, 1882 in Clark County, Georgia.

Child of ANN CHEATHAM and WILLIAM THOMPSON is:
  i. FRANCIS ASBURY\textsuperscript{9} THOMPSON, b. June 19, 1857; m. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN; b. July 20, 1859; d. March 06, 1912.

Marriage Notes for FRANCIS THOMPSON and MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN:
Francis Asbury Thompson and Martha Chamberlain had nine children.

123. JANE AMELIA\textsuperscript{8} CHEATHAM (MARY WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7} COLLINS, LEVIN\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born March 05, 1828 in Jefferson County, Georgia, and died February 20, 1943 in Prescott, Arizona. She married HENRY GLENN BROOKS December 26, 1843. He was born November 05, 1824 in Georgia, and died February 25, 1906 in Georgia.

Child of JANE CHEATHAM and HENRY BROOKS is:
124. LUCY ANN\textsuperscript{8} YOUNGBLOOD (\textit{Susanna\textsuperscript{7} Collins, Moses\textsuperscript{6}, John Collins\textsuperscript{5} \textsuperscript{*III}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{*2}, John \textsuperscript{*1}) was born 1804. She married (1) WILLIAM LAMPTON. She married (2) WILLIAM PORTER RICHARDSON.

Child of LUCY YOUNGBLOOD and WILLIAM RICHARDSON is:

199. i. STEPHEN PICKNEY\textsuperscript{9} RICHARDSON.

125. MOSES ZACHARY\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS (\textit{Moses Collins\textsuperscript{7} Jr., Moses\textsuperscript{6} Collins, John Collins\textsuperscript{5} \textsuperscript{*III}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{*2}, John \textsuperscript{*1}) was born 1807 in Richmond County, Georgia, and died 1865 in Copiah County, Mississippi. He married SARAH ANN ALFORD July 19, 1827 in Hinds County, Mississippi. She was born 1814 in Mississippi.

Children of MOSES COLLINS and SARAH ALFORD are:
   i. ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{9} COLLINS, b. 1836, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.
   ii. REBECCA COLLINS, b. 1837, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.
   iii. THOMAS C. COLLINS, b. 1839, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.
   iv. MOLLIE COLLINS, b. 1840, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. 1933, Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
   v. NANCY ROBINSON COLLINS, b. 1843, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.

126. JOHN HAMPTON\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS (\textit{Moses Collins\textsuperscript{7} Jr., Moses\textsuperscript{6} Collins, John Collins\textsuperscript{5} \textsuperscript{*III}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{*2}, John \textsuperscript{*1}) was born October 26, 1809 in Georgia, and died May 26, 1873 in Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married CATHERINE ANN CATCHINGS December 22, 1831 in Hinds County, Mississippi, daughter of JONATHAN CATCHINGS and LAWRANY THOMPSON. She was born June 17, 1812 in Pike County, Mississippi, and died February 13, 1883 in Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS:
Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

More About CATHERINE ANN CATCHINGS:
Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

Children of JOHN COLLINS and CATHERINE CATCHINGS are:
   i. ? COLLINS.
   ii. LORRAINE ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. 1832, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. 1913.
   iii. ELIZA ANN COLLINS, b. 1834, <Hinds County, Mississippi>.
   iv. REBECCA OLIVIA COLLINS, b. 1838, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. October 06, 1841.

   More About REBECCA OLIVIA COLLINS:
Burial: Dry Grove, Hinds County, Mississippi

   v. CATHERINE ADELIA COLLINS, b. 1840, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. August 13, 1841, Dry Grove, Hinds County, Mississippi.
   vi. JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS, b. June 28, 1842, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. January 22, 1910, Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.
   vii. MARTHA JONATHAN COLLINS, b. September 18, 1846, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. November 11, 1898, Hinds County, Mississippi.
   viii. GINERVERA VIVIA COLLINS, b. August 22, 1855, <Hinds County, Mississippi>; d. January 17, 1876, Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.

127. JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{8} JR. (\textit{John Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., Capt. Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Collins, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{*2}, John \textsuperscript{*1}) was born Abt. 1729 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1797 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married CATHERINE UNKNOWN Abt. 1775. She was born Abt. 1758, and died Bef. 1797.

Children of JOHN JR. and CATHERINE UNKNOWN are:
   i. MARY "POLLY"\textsuperscript{9} COLLINS, b. September 08, 1779; d. January 26, 1850, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
More About MARY "POLLY" COLLINS:
Burial: Dandridge Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Tenn.

201. ii. HENRY PLEASANT COLLINS, b. February 06, 1783, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. October 28, 1848.
iii. FRANCIS T. COLLINS, b. March 11, 1791; d. Bef. May 06, 1844.

128. EDWARD8 COLLINS (JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1730 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died August 1818 in Orange County, Virginia. He married JANE5 JONES Bet. 1760 - 1794, daughter of JAMES JONES and KATHERINE ARMSTRONG. She was born Abt. 1731 in Spotsylvania County Virginia.

Notes for EDWARD COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 4332;
Spotsylvania, Virginia Records;

1751: Edward Collins, along with John, witnessed William Collins sale of Robinson's land.
1752: Anthony Garnett of Spots. Co. to Edward Collins, planter, 200 acres, wit. Nicholas Jones, Lancelot Warren, Wm. Howard. (deed was also signed by "Amy" Garnett.)
1753: Edward was wit. on will of Elizabeth Allen.
1763: Edward Collins witness on deed of gift of Wm. Hutcheson and Ruth to their son John Hutcheson, Jr.
1764: John Pitts and Ann to Paul McClary. Wit. Edward and John Collins. Wm. Nelson. (note the "published" deed is listed as "Edmond" Collins, however it is possible that this is "Edward" as the two names were often interchanged even in the same document). Edward Collins serves as witness on several other deeds between 1764 and the years following, too numerous to list.
1787: Edward Collins executor of will of his brother-in-law Benj. Davis.
1794: Edward Collins guard. to children of Benj. Davis (James, Lewis, Benj., Elijah, Richard, and Acy Davis) with Edmund Herndon, Jr. security. Slave Owners Spotsylvania Co. 1783: Richard Collins, four slaves; Joseph Collins, 5 slaves; Edward Collins, 7 slaves

Feilding Lewis' first bid for office, the election of 1758. Among those who voted for Feilding were Edward, John and Thomas Collins.

Will of Edward Collins
......to my son John......to my son James....a negro woman....to be equally devided at his death between all his children by his second wife......to son Edward Collins' children by his last wife......to Richard T. Collins, Mordecai, Lewis D., daughter Mary Landrum, daughter Elizabeth Roberson......beloved wife, Jane Collins, all the balance of my estate......appoint son Lewis D. Collins and friends Thomas Ellis and George Morris, to execute this my last will and testament......this 2nd day of August 1814. Signed Edward Collins; wit. Charles Flanagan, Mary Carter, Ichabod Mallory.

At a court held 24 August 1818... Lewis D. Collins with Yelverton Cowherd and Thomas Woolfork his securities. George Morris with Wm T. Burns and Joseph Clark his securities.....

Inventory and appraisal of the property belonging to the estate of Edward Collins dec'd., 1st September 1822.....value $5043 with $860 outstanding....Lewis D. Collins, executor, appraisers were Richard Rawlings, Claibourn Graves, Wm Stevens. Returned to court 25th Nov. 1822. The estate of Edward Collins, dec'd, to Lewis D. Collins and George Morris, executors....$909 amount of sale of Charles, the proceeds of the sale of whom were devised to Edward Collins' children by his last wife and which have paid to them...At court held 27th August 1838...(in margin: account settled...allowed five percent commission...due each legatee, $807.74...) Augusta Co. was formed from Orange County 1738 - 1745.

Source Information; Broderbund's Vol #2 Tree # 4332.

Children of EDWARD COLLINS and JANE JONES are:
129. JOSHDUB (MAY7 COLLINS II, CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for JOSHDUB:
Source; Jennings and Related Families.
Joshua and Elizabeth of Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Child of JOSHDUB and ELIZABETH is:
   i. SEBRON CALEB5 JENNINGS, b. April 16, 1808; d. August 10, 1859, Clarke County, Georgia; m. MARY ELIZABETH JENNINGS, September 30, 1828, Clarke County, Georgia; b. July 12, 1801, Virginia.

130. SGT WILLIAM5 GHOLSON (SUSANNAH4 COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH3, JOSEPH2, JOHN1, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born 1758, and died January 02, 1837 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He married POLLY MARY JARRELL May 20, 1785. She died Bef. May 24, 1816.

Children of SGT GHOLSON and POLLY JARRELL are:
204.  i. JOHN B.6 GHOLSON, b. 1790, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
205.  ii. ANN C. GHOLSON, b. April 15, 1792, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. April 02, 1880, Blandville, Kentucky.
206.  iii. JAMES JARRELL GHOLSON, b. December 05, 1793, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. August 05, 1854.
207.  iv. TOLLIVER CRAIG GHOLSON, b. 1798, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; d. 1833, Princeton, Caldwell, Kentucky.
   v. DR. JACOB JOHNSTON GHOLSON, b. May 23, 1801, Kentucky; d. 1846, Texas; m. (1) MARY MAHAN, April 15, 1828, Hickman County, Kentucky; d. October 14, 1845; m. (2) WILLIE VARDMAN, July 1851, Rusk County, Texas; d. 1859, Texas.
   vi. GOV. RICHARD DICKERSON GHOLSON, b. January 31, 1804, Caldwell County, Kentucky; d. August 23, 1862, Troy, Tennessee; m. MARY ANN MORRISON, April 15, 1826; d. October 19, 1883.

131. SARAH5 WISDOM (NANCY ANN4 COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH3, JOSEPH2, JOHN1, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born Bet. 1719 - 1744, and died Aft. 1808. She married PETER RUCKER Bet. 1748 - 1771, son of THOMAS RUCKER and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS.

Children of SARAH WISDOM and PETER RUCKER are:
   i. CATHERINE6 RUCKER, b. Bet. 1755 - 1775; d. Bet. 1761 - 1861.
   ii. JONATHAN RUCKER, b. Bet. 1755 - 1775; d. Bet. 1761 - 1858.
   iii. WILLIAM RUCKER, b. Bet. 1755 - 1775; d. Bet. 1761 - 1858.
   v. COLBY RUCKER, b. October 10, 1760, Culpeper County, Virginia; d. January 20, 1852, Thornhill, Grainger County, Tennessee; m. SARAH ROBERTS, 1784, Wilkes County, North Carolina.

132. CATHERINE *CATY*5 COLLINS (WILLIAM *4*, CAPT. JOSEPH3, JOSEPH2, JOHN1, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1756 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1830 in Kershaw Co. South Carolina. She married JOHN GAYDEN March 09, 1773 in Orange County, Virginia. He was born March 19, 1753, and died Aft. 1812 in Kershaw County, South Carolina.
Children of CATHERINE COLLINS and JOHN GAYDEN are:

208.  i. REUBEN THOMAS 6 GAYDEN, b. October 12, 1797, Kershaw District, South Carolina; d. June 02, 1853, Carroll County, Mississippi.

209.  ii. SARAH GAYDEN, b. February 14, 1775, Orange County, Virginia; d. June 20, 1849, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi.

133. REUBEN 5 COLLINS (WILLIAM 4, CAPT. JOSEPH 3, JOSEPH 2, JOHN 1) was born Abt. 1753 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, and died October 08, 1830 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married MONACA DUREN July 01, 1782 in Camden District, Kershaw County, South Carolina, daughter of GEORGE DUREN and ANN TURNER. She was born Abt. 1757 in Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for REUBEN COLLINS:
The Will of Reuben Collins is located in; Book 2, page 11, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Children of REUBEN COLLINS and MONACA DUREN are:

i. ELIZABETH 4 COLLINS, b. July 27, 1783, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. December 26, 1831.

ii. MARABLE COLLINS, b. July 27, 1783, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

iii. SUSANNAH FRANCES COLLINS, b. April 07, 1785.

iv. J. JESSE COLLINS, b. December 16, 1790, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

v. TEPE COLLINS, b. December 16, 1790.

vi. LEWIS COLLINS, b. January 18, 1793, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

vii. BARTLETT COLLINS, b. January 03, 1795.

viii. JONATHAN COLLINS, b. July 08, 1797, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

210. ix. THOMAS DUREN COLLINS, b. June 22, 1803, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. March 07, 1878, Neshoba County, Mississippi.

134. JANICE LOIS 5 COLLINS (LEWIS 4, CAPT. JOSEPH 3, JOSEPH 2, JOHN 1) was born Abt. 1752. She married GEORGE GAYDEN December 04, 1782 in Greenville County, North Carolina, son of GEORGE GAYDEN and ELIZABETH. He was born January 04, 1738/39 in North Farmham, Richmond County, Virginia, and died May 29, 1819 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.

Notes for JANICE LOIS COLLINS:
Source Andrea Files;
In the deed of her mother, she is Lois Gayden.

Children of JANICE COLLINS and GEORGE GAYDEN are:

i. GEORGE L 6 GAYDEN, b. Abt. 1783; d. Bet. 1823 - 1830, Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.

ii. DIANA GAYDEN, b. Abt. 1784, South Carolina.

iii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" GAYDEN, b. 1785, South Carolina; d. December 1852, Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.

iv. GRIFFIN GAYDEN, b. 1787.

v. NASH V. GAYDEN, b. 1788.

135. LEWIS COLLINS 8 JR. (LEWIS 7 COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH 6, JOSEPH 5, JOHN 4, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born Abt. 1762, and died February 08, 1815 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married CHARLOTTE HAMMOND, daughter of SAMUEL HAMMOND and MARY JENKINS. She was born March 14, 1764 in Fairfax County, Virginia, and died November 25, 1862 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for LEWIS COLLINS JR.:
Headstone in the Collins - Kilgore Cemetery reads;
# 49 "In Memory of Lewis Collins Esq. Who died February the 8th 1815 Aged 51 Years"
(Dr. Leader identified the stone as Vermont Slate).

More About LEWIS COLLINS JR.:
Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetery

Notes for CHARLOTTE HAMMOND:
Headstone in the Collins - Kilgore Cemetery reads;
#50 "In memory of Charlotte Collins wife of Lewis Collins Born March__, 17__ Died Nov 25th 1862 aged 98 years 8 mos & 17 days.

More About CHARLOTTE HAMMOND:
Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetery

Children of LEWIS JR. and CHARLOTTE HAMMOND are:
  i. ELIZABETH9 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1790; m. JOSEPH PATTERSON.
  ii. WILEY COLLINS, b. Abt. 1796; d. May 13, 1816, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for WILEY COLLINS:
Wiley died intestate.

More About WILEY COLLINS:
Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetary

211. iii. ALETHA LOIS COLLINS, b. 1804.

136. RICHARD8 COLLINS (THOMAS7, CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN +1) was born Bef. 1731, and died 1787. He married (1) MARY MULLINS, daughter of DANIEL MULLINS. She was born Bet. 1730 - 1751, and died Bet. 1776 - 1841. He married (2) MARY MULLINS Bet. 1762 - 1783.

Child of RICHARD COLLINS and MARY MULLINS is:
212. i. AIMIE JANE9 COLLINS, b. 1773; d. Bet. 1811 - 1868, Probably, Allen County, Kentucky.

137. NANCY8 COLLINS (THOMAS7, THOMAS COLLINS6 Sr., JOSEPH5 COLLINS, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN +1) was born December 28, 1777 in Albemarle County, Virginia, and died October 02, 1857 in Boone County, Mo.. She married JOHN MAUPIN October 29, 1795 in Madison County, Kentucky, son of DANIEL MAUPIN and ELIZABETH DABNEY. He was born February 15, 1776 in Albemarle County, Virginia, and died August 05, 1845 in Boone County, Mo..

Notes for JOHN MAUPIN:
Source W.F.T. Vol. 23 Tree 0480;
John Maupin was born in Albemarle County, Virginia and died on his farm five miles east of Columbia, Mo. on 5 August 1845. He emigrated from Virginia to Madison County, Kentucky about 1790 and settled on Otter Creek, northeast of Richmond. He married 29 Oct. 1795 to Nancy Collins, daughter of Thomas Collins. (See Woods History). Nancy and John Maupin are buried on their old farm east of Columbia. The Bible with the family records was in the possession of Malcolm Maupin, of Stephens, Mo.

In 1819 John Maupin moved from Kentucky to Howard County, Mo. but remained there but a short time, moving to Boone County, where they made their home until their deaths. In 1822, a deed record shows a deed to lands in Kentucky. Maupin was noted as a breeder of fine stock, the progeny of which he brought from Kentucky. He took a keen interest in agriculture and was one of the exhibitors at the Boone County Fair.

John Maupin and wife Nancy Collins first settled on a farm on Otter Creek, a few miles northeast of Richmond, where they lived until about 1819, when they with their son Thomas Collins and wife Anna (R. Wallace) moved first to Howard thence to Boone County, Mo.

Children of NANCY COLLINS and JOHN MAUPIN are:
  i. THOMAS COLLINS9 MAUPIN, b. September 17, 1796; d. Bet. 1797 - 1886; m. ANNA REID WALLACE, Madison County, Kentucky.

  Marriage Notes for THOMAS MAUPIN and ANNA WALLACE:
Thomas and Anna moved to Missouri and settled in Boone County.


213. iii. SARAH "SALLIE" GARLAND MAUPIN, b. October 02, 1798, Madison County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1847 - 1893.
iv. ELIZABETH MAUPIN, b. November 16, 1802; d. March 05, 1845; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON GORDON; b. Of Columbia, Mo..
v. SUSANNAH MAUPIN, b. April 03, 1805; d. Bet. 1806 - 1899.
John Collins (Thomas, Captain Joseph, Joseph, John, William, John *2, John *1) was born Bet. 1740 - 1744 in Orange County, Virginia, and died 1816 in Old Baptist Church, South Elkhorn, Kentucky. He married Jemima Barne. She was born 1750, and died 1800.

Notes for John Collins:
Source Broderbund's WFT Vol. # 32 Tree # 0010.

Children of John Collins and Jemima Barne are:

214. ii. John Collins, b. 1772, Orange County, Virginia; d. February 28, 1846, South Elkhorn, Kentucky.

215. iii. ASA "ACY" Collins, b. 1774; d. Bet. 1775 - 1864.

v. Lewis Collins, b. February 17, 1780; d. March 22, 1852, Kentucky.

216. vi. Whitfield Collins, b. April 16, 1782, Orange County, Virginia; d. February 18, 1871, Harrison County, Kentucky.


ix. Hackney "Sidney" Collins, b. 1790; d. 1816, Woodford County, Kentucky.

More About Hackney "Sidney" Collins:
Burial: Near Versailles, Kentucky

Thomas Collins, b. June 16, 1792, Jassamine County, Kentucky; d. March 28, 1847, Jassamine County, Kentucky.

Generation No. 9

James A. Collins (Albert G., Josiah, Stephen, Joseph, James, William, John *2, John *1) was born October 24, 1835, and died July 09, 1866 in Dallas, Texas. He married Mary A. Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins.

Child of James Collins and Mary Jenkins is:
i. Frank Terry Collins.

Joseph "Joe" Collins (Albert G., Josiah, Stephen, Joseph, James, William, John *2, John *1) was born August 15, 1837 in Clark County, Kentucky, and died January 29, 1896. He married "Artie" Holliday 1866 in Goliad, Texas.

Child of Joseph Collins and "Artie" Holliday is:
i. James Collins.

Henry Clay Collins (Benjamin Franklin "Frank", Richard, Elisha, Joseph, James, William, John *2, John *1) was born December 17, 1844 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died November 18, 1889 in Port Sullivan, near Hearn, Robertson County, Texas. He married Sarah Ann McLendon August 16, 1866 in Clarke County, Mississippi, daughter of Alexander McLendon. She died 1912 in Leon County, Texas.

Notes for Henry Clay Collins:
The gravesite in Beaver Dam Cemetery is marked with two large stones. Henry left his home in Choctaw County, Alabama with his wife and six children about 1883 and settled in Leon County, Texas.

More About Henry Clay Collins:
Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetery, Leon County, Texas

Notes for Sarah Ann McLendon:
Sarah's ancestry goes back to Scotland.
More About SARAH ANN McLENDON:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Leon County, Texas

Children of HENRY COLLINS and SARAH McLENDON are:
  i.  FRANK A.10 COLLINS, b. March 25, 1867, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. March 20, 1938, Humble, Texas.
  ii. MARY ALICE COLLINS, b. August 15, 1870, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. September 08, 1949; m. VINSON HARTLEY.
  iii. DAVE J. COLLINS, b. August 13, 1873, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. May 05, 1951, Hearne, Texas; m. CASSIE SINGLEBERRY.
  iv. CLARA M. COLLINS, b. January 01, 1876, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. November 19, 1941; m. S. B. SLEDGE.

217. vi. ALBERT HENRY "BUD" COLLINS, b. April 15, 1882, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 17, 1955, Texas.
  vii. SARAH E. COLLINS, b. March 30, 1885, Leon County, Texas; d. September 01, 1894.

   Notes for SARAH E. COLLINS:
   Sarah's death was caused by her clothing catching on fire.

142. THOMAS JEFFERSON9 COLLINS (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"8, Richard7, Elisha6, Joseph5, James4, William3, John2, John1) was born June 12, 1847 in Mississippi, and died April 06, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) EMMA MAE ROBINSON Abt. 1863 in Leon County, Texas, daughter of ZORASTER ROBINSON. She was born May 22, 1846, and died December 27, 1922 in Leon County, Texas. He married (2) ALICE JANE DUNN Abt. 1867. She was born April 06, 1853 in Jewett, Leon County, Texas, and died March 17, 1938 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.

   Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON COLLINS:
   Thomas left his home in Choctaw County, Alabama soon after the death of his father in October of 1862, settling in Leon County, Texas. His children by Emma Mae was raised by her father Zoraster Robinson.

   Thomas Jefferson Collins was a registered voter in Precint # 1 of Leon County, Texas, November 25, 1869. He stated that he was from Mississippi and had resided in the state of Texas and Leon County for three years.

   From 1871 to 1878 Thomas Jefferson Collins was a member of the Masonic Order, Leona Lodge # 39 of Leon County, Texas.

   His will was probated in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas on 10 December 1914.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON COLLINS:
Burial: Mission Park South, San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

More About EMMA MAE ROBINSON:
Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetery. Leon County, Texas

More About ALICE JANE DUNN:
Burial: Mission Park South, San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and EMMA ROBINSON are:
   i.  BLAND10 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1863.
   ii. SCOTT COLLINS, b. Abt. 1864.

   Notes for SCOTT COLLINS:
   Scott was a twin to Lizzie.

   iii. LIZZIE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1864.

   Notes for LIZZIE COLLINS:
   Lizzie was a twin to Scott.

218. iv. CHARLES ELISHA COLLINS, b. July 12, 1866, Leon County, Texas; d. February 06, 1943, Leon County, Texas.
Children of THOMAS COLLINS and ALICE DUNN are:

219. v. JOHN "JACK" EUGENE10 COLLINS, b. July 27, 1868, Leon County, Texas; d. November 03, 1940, Wichata County, Texas.
   vi. TOM COLLINS, b. Abt. 1871.

   Notes for TOM COLLINS:
   Tom died in infancy.


221. viii. BENJAMIN F. COLLINS, b. November 1873, Wichita County, Texas; d. Abt. 1925.

222. ix. IRENE A. COLLINS, b. January 1876, Centerville, Leon County, Texas; d. 1965, Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

223. x. THOMAS EZRA COLLINS, b. December 26, 1878, Boggy, Leon County, Texas.

224. xi. EVA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1881.

225. xii. BLANCH ALICE COLLINS, b. January 29, 1883, Anna, Collin County, Texas; d. May 27, 1972, Groom, Carson County, Texas.

226. xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN 1) was born October 06, 1849 in Mississippi, and died October 19, 1924 in Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas. He married AVERY E. HOOD January 01, 1878 in Morris County, Texas. She was born February 11, 1863 in Morris County, Texas, and died April 21, 1936 in Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas.

   Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS:
   First Methodist Church was in charge of funeral services for Benjamin Franklin Collins.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS:
Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

Notes for AVERY E. HOOD:
First Methodist Church was in charge of the funeral services for Avery (Hood) Collins.

More About AVERY E. HOOD:
Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

Children of BENJAMIN COLLINS and AVERY HOOD are:

i. DAVID P.10 COLLINS, b. November 22, 1885, Wichata County, Texas; d. June 29, 1970, Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas; m. LETA ODELL; b. 1897, Morris County, Texas; d. 1985, Morris County, Texas.

   More About DAVID P. COLLINS:
   Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

ii. FLOYD COLLINS, b. 1888, Wichata County, Texas.

iii. CHARLES HENRY COLLINS, b. September 27, 1889, Wichata County, Texas.

iv. CLARA COLLINS, b. 1892, Wichata County, Texas; m. HOLLAND ELLINGTON.


   More About MARY E. COLLINS:
   Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

   More About ROBERT C. MCCAIN:
Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

vi. BESSIE COLLINS, b. 1896, Wichata County, Texas.


More About M. PEARL COLLINS:
Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

More About J. ROSS HOOTEN:
Burial: Bradfield Chapel, Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas

viii. LEONA MAE COLLINS, b. December 22, 1901, Wichata County, Texas; m. OLIE GLOW, November 18, 1917, Morris County, Texas.

ix. EDDIE COLLINS, b. 1904, Wichata County, Texas.

x. CLEO COLLINS, b. 1907, Wichita County, Texas; m. O. S. THOMPSON, September 09, 1923, Morris County, Texas.

144. ROBERT BRUCE9 COLLINS (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born June 09, 1859 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died 1928 in Lakeside, Gregg County, Texas. He married MARTHA ANN “MATTIE” DUMAS. She was born July 1863 in Arkansas, and died July 31, 1921 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

More About MARTHA ANN “MATTIE” DUMAS:
Burial: Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas

Children of ROBERT COLLINS and MARTHA DUMAS are:

231. i. AUBRIE SYLVESTER10 COLLINS, b. June 1888, Texas; d. July 24, 1949, Monahans, Ward County, Texas.

232. ii. HATTIE COLLINS, b. July 1890, Texas; d. Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

233. iii. MYRTLE MAE COLLINS, b. December 31, 1891, Linden, Cass County, Texas; d. December 22, 1943, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.


v. LORENZA “LOLA” COLLINS, b. July 26, 1896, Texas; d. April 22, 1921; m. C. E. REEVES, Electra, Wichita County, Texas.

Notes for LORENZA “LOLA” COLLINS:
Lola died from Tuberculosis.

More About LORENZA “LOLA” COLLINS:
Burial: April 24, 1921, Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma

145. ALBERT GOODWIN9 COLLINS (JOHN BURROW8, NATHANIEL MADISON7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 04, 1850 in Collins Plantation, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and died July 12, 1916 in Union, Newtown County, Mississippi. He married (1) SOPHRONIA A. STEPHENS July 26, 1882 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, daughter of UNKNOWN STEPHENS and ANNIE ETHRIDGE. She was born February 03, 1856 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi, and died June 26, 1885 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi. He married (2) EMMA STEPHENS September 22, 1885 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi. She was born October 03, 1868 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi, and died August 19, 1891 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. He married (3) MARY “MOLLY” STEPHENS November 27, 1892 in Union County, Mississippi. She was born 1857 in Battlefield, Newton County, Mississippi, and died October 17, 1899 in Union, Newton County, Mississippi. He married (4) CATHERINE O’NEIL June 11, 1900. He married (5) MRS. IDA (CURRY) GORDON October 30, 1901 in Union County, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for ALBERT COLLINS and CATHERINE O’NEIL:
Albert and Catherine were married only a few months before they were divorced. There were no children of this marriage.

Notes for MRS. IDA (CURRY) GORDON:
Ida was married to Unknown Gordon and had a child; Gertrude Gordon. Albert treated Gertrude as his own child.
Children of ALBERT COLLINS and SOPHRONIA STEPHENS are:
   i. MINNIE\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS, b. 1883.
   ii. VELMA COLLINS, b. 1884.
   iii. WALTER LITTLETON COLLINS.

Children of ALBERT COLLINS and EMMA STEPHENS are:
   iv. W. FRANK\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS, b. 1886.
   v. WALTER LITTLETON "LYT" COLLINS, b. 1888.
   vi. BRYANT COLLINS, b. 1889.

Children of ALBERT COLLINS and MARY STEPHENS are:
   vii. CLARA M.\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS, b. 1893; d. May 1757, St Louis, Mo.

   Notes for CLARA M. COLLINS:
   Clara never married.

   viii. FRONIE COLLINS, b. May 03, 1894, Union, Newton County, Mississippi; d. October 1979, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. WEAVER ALLEN MAY, November 19, 1918, Newton County, Mississippi.

Child of ALBERT COLLINS and MRS. GORDON is:
   ix. RUBY CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS, b. August 10, 1902, Union, Newton County, Mississippi; d. December 27, 1965.

146. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 'FRANK'\textsuperscript{9} COLLINS (JOHN BURROW\textsuperscript{8}, NATHANIEL MADISON\textsuperscript{7}, ELISHA\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{+1}) was born September 28, 1851 in Mississippi, and died January 14, 1884 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He married ALICE MERCHANT Abt. 1875.

   Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 'FRANK' COLLINS:

   Frank was elected City Marshall of Abilene to clean up the town and maintain peace and order. Zeno Hemphill was a gambler, and Frank closed his gambling house. So he had it in for Frank and met him in a store one day and commenced shooting. Someone ran out and got Walter Collins. Walter and Zono were killed outright, and Frank died a few days later. Frank was Marshall of Abilene, Texas and was shot and later died, helping his brother Walter Collins, arrest Zeno Hemphill. Frank died at Abilene, Texas on Jan. 14 1884, and was Buried there.

Children of BENJAMIN COLLINS and ALICE MERCHANT are:
   i. OSCAR\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS, b. Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.
   ii. EARNEST COLLINS, b. Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

147. LUCINDA "LUCY" PENEOLE\textsuperscript{9} COLLINS (JOHN BURROW\textsuperscript{8}, NATHANIEL MADISON\textsuperscript{7}, ELISHA\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{+1}) was born September 22, 1853 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and died April 22, 1937 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. She married THOMAS F. WARREN February 07, 1871. He was born May 14, 1848.

Children of LUCINDA COLLINS and THOMAS WARREN are:
237. i. JOHN BURROUGHS\textsuperscript{10} WARREN, b. Abt. 1875, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
   ii. FRED WARREN, b. 1877, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
   iii. BELL WARREN, b. Abt. 1879, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
   iv. LOTTIE WARREN, b. Abt. 1880, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
   v. CALLIE WARREN, b. Abt. 1882, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
   vi. JESSIE WARREN, b. Abt. 1884, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
   vii. KATE WARREN, b. Abt. 1886, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
   viii. CHILD WARREN.

148. FRANCES MATILDA\textsuperscript{9} COLLINS (JOHN BURROW\textsuperscript{8}, NATHANIEL MADISON\textsuperscript{7}, ELISHA\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3},
Children of Frances Collins and John Ramsey are:

i. Minnie Lou \(^{10}\) Ramsey, b. Abt. 1880.
iii. Lucy Belle Ramsey, b. Abt. 1884.

238.
vi. Frank Ramsey, b. 1889.
vi. Kate Ramsey, b. Abt. 1890.
x. Grace Ramsey, b. Abt. 1895.

149. Susan Collins "Babe"\(^{9}\) Horn (Susannah Penelope\(^{8}\) Collins, Nathaniel Madison\(^{7}\), Elisha\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), William\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)) was born 1859 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died 1938. She married Obed George May December 22, 1881 in Lawrence County, Mississippi. He was born 1861 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died 1931 in Mississippi.

Notes for Susan Collins "Babe" Hahn:
Source W.F.T. Vol. 2 Tree 0264;
Burial White Bluff

More About Obed George May:
Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

Children of Susan Hahn and Obed May are:

i. Lena Dixie\(^{10}\) May, b. Abt. 1883, Marion County, Mississippi.
ii. Hugh Estes May, b. Abt. 1884, Marion County, Mississippi; d. 1968, Marion County, Mississippi.

More About Hugh Estes May:
Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

239.
iii. Obed Cleveland May, b. 1886, Marion County, Mississippi; d. 1960, Marion County, Mississippi.
iv. U May, b. Abt. 1888, Marion County, Mississippi; d. Bef. 1900, Mississippi.
v. Clara L. May, b. Abt. 1894, Marion County, Mississippi.
vi. Claude L. May, b. 1897, Marion County, Mississippi; d. 1936, Marion County, Mississippi.

More About Claude L. May:
Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

vii. Charles H. May, b. 1901, Marion County, Mississippi; d. 1949, Marion County, Mississippi.

More About Charles H. May:
Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

150. Josiah Collins\(^{9}\) Cowan (Cornelia Madison\(^{8}\) Collins, Josiah\(^{7}\), Elisha\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), William\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)) was born March 17, 1876 in Eutaw, , Alabama, and died in Mississippi. He married Ida E. Collins, daughter of Nathaniel Collins and Rebeccia Etheridge. She was born Abt. 1881 in Collinsville, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

Child of Josiah Cowan and Ida Collins is:

i. Rebecca\(^{10}\) Cowan, m. (1) UNKNOWN Clark; m. (2) UNKNOWN Watkins.

151. Jessie\(^{9}\) Cowan (Cornelia Madison\(^{8}\) Collins, Josiah\(^{7}\), Elisha\(^{6}\), Joseph\(^{5}\), James\(^{4}\), William\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John\(^{1}\)) was born February 11, 1878 in Greensboro, , Alabama. She married Thomas Morrison Tartt June 09, 1897 in Birmingham, , Alabama. He was born in Greene County, Alabama.
Children of JESSIE COWAN and THOMAS TARTT are:
   i. THOMAS M.¹⁰ TARTT, d. 1964.

   Notes for THOMAS M. TARTT:
   Thomas was killed in a car accident with his brother Allen. Thomas was a Banker in Livingston, Alabama.

   ii. ALLEN TARTT, b. 1906; d. 1964.

   Notes for ALLEN TARTT:
   Allen was killed in a car accident with his brother Thomas in 1964. Allen was a Banker in Livingston, Alabama. He was also Mayor from 1935 to 1960.

   iii. TED TARTT, m. DOROTHY ALLISON.

   Notes for TED TARTT:
   Ted was a Veteran of World War II (European area) and also a Banker in Livingston, Alabama.

   iv. DAUGHTER TARTT, d. 1925; m. FRANK KNOWLES JR..

   Marriage Notes for DAUGHTER TARTT and FRANK JR.:
   They resided in Miami, Florida.

152. JAMES H.⁹ NIMMONS (DORCUS ODOM⁸ COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born 1823 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died 1870 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married FRANCES ATTERBURY.

   More About JAMES H. NIMMONS:
   Burial: Nimmons Family Cemetery

   Child of JAMES NIMMONS and FRANCES ATTERBURY is:
   240. i. JOSEPH¹⁰ NIMMONS, b. 1841, Barnwell County, South Carolina.

153. SARAH⁹ COLLINS (JOSHUA C⁸, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1819 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. She married SAMUEL LEE.

   Children of SARAH COLLINS and SAMUEL LEE are:
   i. JAMES¹⁰ LEE.
   ii. JACK LEE.
   iii. DANIEL LEE.
   iv. LEWIS LEE.
   v. WILLIAMSON LEE.
   vi. SUSANNAH LEE, m. THOMAS PATTERTSON.

154. SUSAN L.⁹ COLLINS (JOSHUA C⁸, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1828 in Greene Co. Ala., and died Bef. 1853 in Greene Co. Ala.. She married THOMAS PATTERTSON December 16, 1845 in Greene Co. Ala.. He was born Abt. 1820.

   Child of SUSAN COLLINS and THOMAS PATTERTSON is:
   i. LEWIS¹⁰ PATTERTSON, b. Abt. 1847, Greene Co. Ala..

155. MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY”⁹ STEINWINDER (SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”⁸ COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born September 1822 in Greene County, Alabama, and died 1913 in Choctaw County, Ala.. She married WILLIAM MONROE HURST August 25, 1842 in Washington County, Alabama, son of CHARLES HURST and E. He was born Abt. 1811 in South Carolina, and died Abt. 1902 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

   More About MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY” STEINWINDER:
Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery, Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Notes for WILLIAM MONROE HURST:
William and Mary helped to raise Narcissus Alonia Brantley. This verbally told to granddaughter Elsie.

More About WILLIAM MONROE HURST:
Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Marriage Notes for MARY STEINWINDER and WILLIAM HURST:
Both William and Mary are buried at Corinth Baptist Church Cemetary in Ararata, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Children of MARY STEINWINDER and WILLIAM HURST are:
   i. ELIZABETH CAROLINE HURST, b. Abt. 1844, Alabama; m. SALEM NEWTON; b. Abt. 1845; d. Abt. 1868.
   ii. SUSAN MARY HURST, b. October 20, 1847, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. December 19, 1931, Land, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   iii. NANCY LOUISE HURST, b. December 02, 1850, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 01, 1936, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   iv. JOHN WILLIAM HURST, b. February 1850, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. August 03, 1913, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

   Notes for JOHN WILLIAM HURST:
   John chose not to marry. He died of cancer.

   More About JOHN WILLIAM HURST:
   Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

   v. JAMES ELIJAH HURST, b. Oct. 1851; m. JANE, Abt. 1880; d. Aft. 1880.
   vi. MARTHA ELLEN HURST, b. January 1848, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   vii. M. EMILY "FANNIE" FRANCES HURST, b. May 1853, Choctaw County, Al.; d. Aft. 1900, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ROBERT B. COPELAND, July 15, 1888, Choctaw County, Alabama; b. May 09, 1864, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 01, 1936, Choctaw County, Alabama.

   More About M. EMILY "FANNIE" FRANCES HURST:
   Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

   More About ROBERT B. COPELAND:
   Burial: Old Rusk Cem., Choctaw Co., Alabama

   viii. LUCY OPELHIA HURST, b. October 12, 1854, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 09, 1939, Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi; m. ABNEY BRYAN COPELAND, May 12, 1894; b. July 1862, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 1900, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

   More About LUCY OPELHIA HURST:
   Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Jones Co., Mississippi

   More About ABNEY BRYAN COPELAND:
   Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

   ix. JOSEPH ALLEN HURST, b. March 16, 1858, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. February 17, 1924, Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi.
   x. BENJAMIN "BENNY" HURST, b. Abt. 1861, Clarke County, Mississippi.
   xi. MARY VIRGINIA HURST, b. Abt. 1864, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. Abt. 1900, Died on bus enroute to Florida.

156. JAMES ELIJAH STEINWINDER (Susannah Amelia "Susie" Collins, James Collins5 Sr., James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins6 + III, Thomas5 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born May 01, 1826 in Greene Co. Ala., and died December 16, 1907 in Jones County, Mississippi. He married (1) LOUISA "ELIZA" ALLBROOKS October 28, 1843 in Washington County, Alabama. She was born Abt. 1826, and died September 12, 1868 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (2) EMMA ELIZA GIBSON 1870 in Alabama. She was born April 07, 1851 in Alabama, and died February 18, 1907 in Jones County, Mississippi.

More About JAMES ELIJAH STEINWINDER:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

More About EMMA ELIZA GIBSON:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

Children of JAMES STEINWINDER and LOUISA “ELIZA”ALLBROOKS are:

i. JOHN FRANKLIN10 STEINWINDER, b. October 19, 1844, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 24, 1924, Maxie, Mississippi; m. MARY C. BAILEY, February 08, 1866, Pushmataha, Alabama; b. June 28, 1845, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. January 11, 1900, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN STEINWINDER:
Burial: Methodist Cem. Maxie, Mississippi

More About MARY C. BAILEY:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH “SALLY” STEINWINDER, b. February 25, 1847, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 17, 1903, Sumter County, Alabama; m. JOSEPH E. LUKER, Abt. 1869, Choctaw County, Ala.; b. January 08, 1840, Alabama; d. January 05, 1904, Sumter County, Alabama.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLY" STEINWINDER:
Burial: Wideman Cemetary

More About JOSEPH E. LUKER:
Burial: Wideman Cemetary

iii. JAMES MADISON STEINWINDER, b. April 19, 1849, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. March 10, 1902; m. MARY CAMANTHA “MOLLIE” ALFORD, February 23, 1878, Choctaw County, Ala.; b. April 15, 1855, Alabama; d. 1938.

More About MARY CAMANTHA “MOLLIE” ALFORD:
Burial: Chrirstpher Chapel Cemetary

iv. MARTHA JANE STEINWINDER, b. February 26, 1852, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. MR. SCOTT.

v. CLABORN JEFFERSON STEINWINDER, b. October 23, 1853, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. August 1889.

vi. JOSEPH BLAKELEY STEINWINDER, b. May 07, 1856; m. ALICE WALKER, February 20, 1881, Clarke County, Mississippi.

vii. ZELPHA ANN “ANNIE” STEINWINDER, b. December 24, 1858.

Notes for ZELPHA ANN "ANNIE" STEINWINDER:
Zelpha was living in the home of her Brother-In-Law Joseph Luker in the 1880 census.

viii. THOMAS GABRIEL SR. STEINWINDER, b. December 24, 1861, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. August 11, 1933, Sumter County, Alabama; m. PAULINE ELIZABETH BOLAND; b. February 21, 1869, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama; d. May 19, 1933, Bellamy, Alabama.

More About THOMAS GABRIEL SR. STEINWINDER:
Burial: Wideman Cemetary, Whitfield

More About PAULINE ELIZABETH BOLAND:
Burial: Wideman Cemetary, Whitfield

ix. SUSAN LOUISA STEINWINDER, b. October 26, 1866, Alabama; d. September 25, 1875.

Children of JAMES STEINWINDER and EMMA GIBSON are:

x. EDWARD MONROE11 STEINWINDER, b. March 18, 1871, Alabama; d. March 26, 1934, Jones County, Mississippi.

Notes for EDWARD MONROE STEINWINDER:
Edward was unmarred in 1910.

More About EDWARD MONROE STEINWINDER:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi
xi. JERRY JOHNSON STEINWINDER, b. September 28, 1872; d. June 30, 1928, PeLaHatichie, Rankin County, Mississippi; m. NOLA THORTON, July 11, 1897, Jones County, Mississippi; b. April 16, 1876, Mississippi; d. March 1969, Baton Rouge, Louisanna.

More About JERRY JOHNSON STEINWINDER:
Burial: Concord Church Cemetery

xii. ABRAM LEMUEL STEINWINDER, b. January 22, 1874; d. January 03, 1945, Jones County, Mississippi; m. MARY ETTA MCLAUGHLIN, April 08, 1896, Wayneboro, Mississippi; b. August 23, 1877, Wayne County, Mississippi; d. February 09, 1960, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About ABRAM LEMUEL STEINWINDER:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

More About MARY ETTA MCLAUGHLIN:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

xiii. MARY FRANCIS STEINWINDER, b. December 21, 1876, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. October 15, 1954, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi; m. JAMES R. "JIMMY" REEVES, June 27, 1895, Jones County, Mississippi; b. October 1856, Jasper County, Mississippi; d. January 27, 1934, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About MARY FRANCIS STEINWINDER:
Burial: Sharon Cemetery, Jones County, Mississippi

More About JAMES R. "JIMMY" REEVES:
Burial: Sharon Cemetery, Jones County, Mississippi

xiv. ROBERT RYAN STEINWINDER, b. March 09, 1884, Mississippi; d. August 05, 1969, Metairie, Louisanna; m. RALPHINE HAZLIP.

More About ROBERT RYAN STEINWINDER:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

xv. JESSIE M. STEINWINDER, b. February 07, 1888, Mississippi; m. EULA; b. Abt. 1890, Mississippi.

157. JOSEPH RYAN⁹ STEINWINDER (SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLINS, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS⁵ = III, THOMAS⁴ COLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born July 1829 in Greene Co. Ala., and died in New Hope Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married (1) ELIZABETH HAWKINS. She was born Abt. 1832 in Mississippi. He married (2) CYNTHIA A. MOORE September 17, 1891 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. She was born April 1840 in Mississippi.

More About JOSEPH RYAN STEINWINDER:
Burial: Tombstone gives no dates.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH STEINWINDER and CYNTHIA MOORE:
Manes of children unknown at this time.

Children of JOSEPH STEINWINDER and ELIZABETH HAWKINS are:
  i. ANN ELIZA¹⁰ STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1851, Mississippi; d. September 25, 1862, Mobile; Mobilr County, Alabama.

More About ANN ELIZA STEINWINDER:
Burial: New Graveyard

ii. MARIETTA STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1870, Mississippi.

158. ELIZABETH C.⁹ STEINWINDER (SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLINS, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS⁵ = III, THOMAS⁴ COLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born Abt. 1830 in Greene Co. Ala.. She married (1) TIGERT. She married (2) CHARLES W. OBER June 27, 1846 in Washington County, Alabama. He was born Abt. 1820 in Tennessee.

Notes for ELIZABETH C. STEINWINDER:
The 1850 Choctaw County, Ala. shows Elizabeth (Steinwinder) Ober residing in the home of her father, John E. Steinwinder Jr.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH STEINWINDER and TIGERT:
Names of children unknown at this yime.

Notes for CHARLES W. OBER:
The Alabama census of 1850 shows Charles Ober in Alabama prison for the crime of embezzlement.

Children of ELIZABETH STEINWINDER and CHARLES OBER are:
   i. AUGUSTA10 OBER, b. Abt. 1847, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. June 19, 1883.
   ii. MARY OBER, b. Abt. 1848, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. December 23, 1915, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. JOSEPH R. OBER, b. Abt. 1850, Choctaw County, Ala.

159. NANCY HOLBROOK9 STEINWINDER (SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 + III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 08, 1834 in Green County, Alabama, and died April 13, 1887. She married JAMES EDWARD WHEELER Abt. 1848 in Choctaw County, Ala. He was born February 16, 1817 in Fordham, New York, and died November 20, 1868 in Mt. Sterling, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Children of NANCY STEINWINDER and JAMES WHEELER are:
   i. JAMES EVERHART10 WHEELER, b. August 19, 1849, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. June 19, 1883.
   ii. ANN HAYS WHEELER, b. September 05, 1852, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. December 17, 1885; m. J. W. GWINN, June 28, 1882, Clarke County, Mississippi.
   iii. JOHN STEINWINDER WHEELER, b. September 14, 1853, Mt. Sterling, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. December 23, 1915, Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. SARAH ELIZABETG MCGAW, December 26, 1880, Clarke County, Mississippi.

   More About JOHN STEINWINDER WHEELER:
   Burial: Oak Creek Cemetery, Bonita

   iv. HENRY BUSH WHEELER, b. July 03, 1861, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. February 01, 1884.
   v. JOSEPH SIDNEY WHEELER, b. June 02, 1863, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 28, 1873.
   vi. SUSAN AMELIA WHEELER, b. October 01, 1865, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. July 22, 1924, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. CHARLES SPENCER MAYFIELD, October 06, 1887, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; b. October 07, 1865, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; d. July 17, 1951, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

   More About SUSAN AMELIA WHEELER:
   Burial: Long Creek Cem. Lauderdale Co. Mississippi

   More About CHARLES SPENCER MAYFIELD:
   Burial: Long Creek Cem. Lauderdale Co. Mississippi

   vii. ALABAMA WHEELER, b. October 13, 1866, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. April 21, 1874.
   viii. EDWARD CORNELIUS GARDNER WHEELER, b. April 06, 1868, Choctaw County, Ala.,

160. SUSANNAH F.9 STEINWINDER (SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 + III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 1836 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died October 25, 1909 in Tyler County, Texas. She married JAMES NEIVEL COUCH Abt. 1856. He was born Abt. 1838 in Alabama.

More About SUSANNAH F. STEINWINDER:
Burial: Barclay Cemetery, Chester Tyler Co., Tx.

Children of SUSANNA STEINWINDER and JAMES COUCH are:
   i. MARTHA10 COUCH, b. Abt. 1857, Alabama.
   ii. JOHN COUCH, b. Abt. 1859, Alabama.
   247. iii. MARY AMELIA COUCH, b. Abt. 1861, Mississippi; d. August 08, 1934, Chester, Tyler Co., Tx.
   248. iv. JIMMIE COUCH, b. Abt. 1863, Mississippi.
161. BURRELL B.° STEINWINDER (SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”° COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS° SR., JAMES COLLINS° "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS° + III, THOMAS° COLLINS, WILLIAM°, JOHN °2, JOHN °1) was born Abt. 1839 in Washington (now Choctaw) County, Alabama, and died September 12, 1915 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. He married (1) MARTHA ANN HAWKINS December 22, 1859 in Clarke County, Mississippi. She was born March 1839 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died Bet. 1900 - 1905. He married (2) M. J. CARAWAY October 19, 1905. She was born January 21, 1859, and died August 11, 1943 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

More About BURRELL B. STEINWINDER:
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

More About M. J. CARAWAY:
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for BURRELL STEINWINDER and M. CARAWAY:
It is believed that there were no children of this marriage.

Children of BURRELL STEINWINDER and MARTHA HAWKINS are:

i. JOHN SIDNEY° STEINWINDER, b. December 02, 1865, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. November 01, 1935, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; m. SARAH E. "SALLIE" WILLIAMS, Abt. 1887; b. July 24, 1873, Mississippi; d. January 16, 1959, Seville, Georgia.

   More About SARAH E. "SALLIE" WILLIAMS:
   Burial: Seville City Cemetery, Seville, Georgia

ii. ALICE O. STEINWINDER, b. March 07, 1871, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. October 11, 1938, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

   More About ALICE O. STEINWINDER:
   Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

iii. JOSEPH A. "UNCLE JOE" STEINWINDER, b. May 02, 1873, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. May 28, 1945, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

   More About JOSEPH A. "UNCLE JOE" STEINWINDER:
   Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

iv. GEORGE A. STEINWINDER, b. May 02, 1873, Clarke County, Mississippi; m. MARY BELL YARBROUGH, November 15, 1905, Lauderdale County, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1873; d. April 17, 1950, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

   More About MARY BELL YARBROUGH:
   Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

v. ELIZABETH B. STEINWINDER, b. May 1880, Clarke County, Mississippi; m. B. WHITEHEAD, February 10, 1897, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

vi. ESTHER STEINWINDER, b. March 1894, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

162. LUCY OPHELIA° STEINWINDER (SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”° COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS° SR., JAMES COLLINS° “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS° + III, THOMAS° COLLINS, WILLIAM°, JOHN °2, JOHN °1) was born Abt. 1840 in (Washington) now Choctaw County, Ala.. She married JOSEPH "JOE" IVEY January 26, 1858 in Clark County, Mississippi. He was born February 06, 1834 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died February 18, 1910 in Clarke County, Mississippi.

More About JOSEPH "JOE" IVEY:
Burial: Private Cemetery, Clarke County, Mississippi

Child of LUCY STEINWINDER and JOSEPH IVEY is:

i. CARRIE ELIZABETH° IVEY, b. February 24, 1860, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. April 06, 1947; m. JAMES F. MCQUIRTER, September 10, 1876, Clarke County, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1850, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. February 27, 1917, Georgia.
163. DAVID EMANUEL³ STEINWINDER (SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”² COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS¹ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁵ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ + III, THOMAS² COLLINS, WILLIAM², JOHN +², JOHN +¹) was born November 1848 in Choctaw County, Ala., and died Bef. November 28, 1936. He married CELIA ANN “SANDY” DENNIS October 11, 1876 in Newton County, Mississippi. She was born May 1857, and died Bef. November 28, 1936.

More About DAVID EMANUEL STEINWINDER:
Burial: Bogaloosa, Louisiana

More About CELIA ANN “SANDY” DENNIS:
Burial: Bogaloosa, Louisiana

Children of DAVID STEINWINDER and CELIA DENNIS are:

i. VIRGINY B.¹⁰ STEINWINDER, b. September 1878, Mississippi.
ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK” STEINWINDER, b. December 1879, Mississippi; m. SARAH ELVINA RUTLAND, August 28, 1920, Covington County, Mississippi.
iii. BELLE STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1880, Mississippi; m. THOMAS M. ROWE, February 13, 1904, Greene County, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1876, Mississippi.
iv. MINNIE LEE STEINWINDER, b. April 1882, Mississippi; d. June 1968, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; m. JOHN A. HUNTER, December 26, 1899, Jones County, Mississippi; b. December 1870, Mississippi.
v. GEORGIA E. STEINWINDER, b. July 30, 1883, Mississippi; d. October 15, 1895, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About GEORGIA E. STEINWINDER:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

vi. MACK LAWRENCE STEINWINDER, b. September 11, 1884, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi; d. September 1968.

vii. CLARANCE STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1885, Mississippi.

viii. MAMIE E. STEINWINDER, b. May 12, 1886, Mississippi; d. June 15, 1888, Jones County, Mississippi.

More About MAMIE E. STEINWINDER:
Burial: Hickory Grove, Laurel Co. Mississippi

ix. CORINNE “CORA” STEINWINDER, b. March 1890, Mississippi; m. ROUBIEN.
x. W. D. STEINWINDER, b. February 1892, Mississippi.
xi. HATTIE M. STEINWINDER, b. March 1894, Mississippi; m. TOUPS.

xii. WALTER O. STEINWINDER, b. October 1896, Mississippi; d. June 18, 1962, Veterans Hospital, New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

More About WALTER O. STEINWINDER:
Burial: Bogalooa, Louisiana

tiii. JESSIE MONROE STEINWINDER, b. April 06, 1897, Mississippi; d. January 1978.

xiv. NELLIE STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1902, Mississippi; m. JOHN WHALAN, August 12, 1919, Washington Parrish.

xv. RUDOLPH STEINWINDER, b. Abt. 1903.

164. JAMES WILLIAM “WILKIE”⁹ COLLINS (CLAIBORN SHEPARD⁸, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ + III, THOMAS² COLLINS, WILLIAM², JOHN +², JOHN +¹) was born October 1836 in Green County, Ala., and died June 27, 1904 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala. He married (1) JULIA A. MCGREW March 20, 1858 in Greene Co. Ala.. She was born Abt. 1835 in Alabama, and died Bef. 1880 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala.. He married (2) LAURA ANN WIMBERLY June 25, 1879 in Choctaw County, Alabama, daughter of EZEKIAL WIMBERLY and MARTHA WILSON. She was born 1837 in Wayne County, Mississippi, and died January 19, 1921 in Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM “WILKIE” COLLINS:
James "Wilkie" was a member of Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala.

Brothers to James "Wilkie" were; Thomas, Dimpsey and Levy who were living with him and Julia when the 1860 was taken and there ages were guessed.

1860 Census, Choctaw County, Alabama.
Family Number 426

88
Julia A., 25, F, W, wife, Cain't read
William J., 4 mos., M, W, Ala.
Thomas L., 16, M, W, Ala.
Demcy, 14, M, W, Ala.
Levy A., 19, M, W, Ala.

Family Number 420
Joseph F. Collins, 10, M, W, living with John L. Wimberly and family.

1870 Census, Choctaw County, Alabama.
Family number 24
James Collins, 34, M, W, farmer, $150.00 - $500.00, Ala.
Julia, 34, F, W, keeping house, Ala.
William, 10, M, W, Ala.
John, 7, M, W, Ala.
Mary, 4, F, W, Ala.

1880 census Choctaw County, Ala.
James W. Collins, 44, M, W, farmer
Laura A., 38, F, W
John A., 17, M, W

Notes for JULIA A. MCGR EW:
According to a letter written in 1957 by Julia's daughter-in-law, Narcissus Alonia Brantley Collins quote from letter, "Cousin Clark's family were Laura, Annie and Willie". This was referring to the family of Julia McGrew.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and JULIA MCGR EW are:
   i. WILLIAM JAMES "WILLIE" 10 COLLINS, b. 1860.
   249. ii. JOHN ALEXANDERIA * COLLINS, b. May 14, 1863, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. August 02, 1946, Pinecrest Cem. Mobile, Mobile County, Ala..
      iii. MARY COLLINS, b. 1866.

165. MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS (CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born January 19, 1837 in Green County, Alabama, and died March 21, 1920 in Bush Cemetry, Choctaw County, Ala. She married (1) JOHN L. WIMBERLY December 05, 1855 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of EZEKIAL WIMBERLY and MARTHA WILSON. He was born December 05, 1832 in Wayne County, Mississippi, and died November 01, 1863 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married (2) OLIVER H. WATSON December 13, 1868 in Choctaw County, Alabama, son of DRURY WATSON and REBECCA. He was born April 14, 1848 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and died September 17, 1919 in Choctaw County, Ala..

Notes for MARTHA SHEPARD COLLINS:
Second husband of Martha was Oliver H. Watson. They had four children.
   i. Martha Rebecca Watson, b. 18 Sept. 1869 - d. 10 May 1937. She married Jefferson Davis Brantley, 16 Dec. 1885.
   ii Mary Lelia Watson, b. 12 Aug. 1873 - d. 5 Oct. 1873.
   iii Frank Watson, b. 9 Nov. 1874.

Notes for JOHN L. WIMBERLY:

Notes for OLIVER H. WATSON:
#1. 1870 census lists Oliver as a farmer, $600 & $300. On 1900 census he is listed as being married for 27 years and is a General Merchant. He was a Deacon at Corinth Baptist Church and when he died he was on the Church records as being dismissed by letter on Sept.17, 1919.

89
Children of MARTHA COLLINS and JOHN WIMBERLY are:
  i. GEORGE W. WIMBERLY, b. September 03, 1856, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 16, 1885, Bush Cemetery, Choctaw County, Ala.
  ii. ELIZABETH W. WIMBERLY, b. December 18, 1858; d. November 08, 1924, Choctaw County, Alabama.
  iii. JESSEE WIMBERLY, b. 1859.
  iv. SARA JANE WIMBERLY, b. September 10, 1860, Choctaw County, Alabama.
  v. SARRELLA "ELLA" WIMBERLY, b. March 27, 1863, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 20, 1884, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Children of MARTHA COLLINS and OLIVER WATSON are:
  vi. MARTHA REBECCA * WATSON, b. September 18, 1869; d. May 10, 1937, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.
  vii. MARY LELIA WATSON, b. August 12, 1873, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. October 05, 1873, Buried in Bush Cemetery, Choctaw. County Alabama.
  viii. FRANK WATSON, b. November 09, 1874, Choctaw County, Alabama.

166. LEVIN A. COLLINS (CLAIBORN SHEPARD*, JAMES COLLINS* SR., JAMES COLLINS* "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS* * III, THOMAS* COLLINS, WILLIAM*; JOHN +1, JOHN *2) was born 1840. He married (1) AMANDA WRIGHT. He married (2) MARTHA WRIGHT. He married (3) SANDRA.

Notes for LEVIN A. COLLINS:
1860 census of Choctaw County Ala. has Levin listed as 19 years, living with his brother James, family number 426.

1880 census Choctaw County, Alabama
L. A. Collins, 38, M, W, farmer
M., 38, F, W, wife
Colita?, 9, F, W, Ala.
Lilia, 4, F, W, Ala.
Willis, 1, F, W, Ala.

Children of LEVIN COLLINS and AMANDA WRIGHT are:
  i. COTILLA* COLLINS, b. 1871.
  ii. LELIA COLLINS, b. 1876.
  iii. WILLIS COLLINS, b. 1879.

Child of LEVIN COLLINS and MARTHA WRIGHT is:
  iv. DAVID* COLLINS, m. NANCY H. JEFFERS, November 18, 1852, Green County, Alabama.

167. THOMAS LEMUEL* COLLINS (CLAIBORN SHEPARD*, JAMES COLLINS* SR., JAMES COLLINS* "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS* * III, THOMAS* COLLINS, WILLIAM*; JOHN +1, JOHN *2) was born January 18, 1844 in Butler, Choctaw County, Ala, and died May 30, 1921 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas. He married (1) BETSIE B.. She was born 1865 in Miss.. He married (2) NANCY WIMBERLY March 14, 1867 in Douglasville, Cass County, Texas, daughter of LITTLE WIMBERLY and SUSANA TERRELL. She was born 1847 in Jasper County, Mississippi, and died February 1870 in Old Wimberly Cem., Malta, Bowie County, Texas. He married (3) JESSIE OLIVIA BRASWELL November 24, 1902 in Texarkana, Texas. She was born January 04, 1880, and died August 08, 1964 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS LEMUEL COLLINS:
1860 census of Choctaw County, Ala. Thomas is listed as 16 years old, living with his brother James, family number 426.
Thomas was a confederate in the Civil War.

Child of THOMAS COLLINS and NANCY WIMBERLY is:
255. i. WILLIAM C. COLLINS, b. November 13, 1868, Malta, Bowie County, Texas; d. March 10, 1898, Malta Bowie County, Texas.
Children of Thomas Collins and Jessie Braswell are:

ii. Rebecca\(^9\) Collins, m. Andrew Calvin.

iii. Mayme Collins.

Notes for Mayme Collins:
Mayme never married.


v. Bernice Collins, m. Elton Carroll.

vi. Jesse Fred Collins, m. Audrey.

vii. Pete Collins, m. Hazel Rae Marlow.

viii. Sid Collins, m. Betty Marie Ramsey.

168. Dempsey James or Jones\(^9\) Collins (Claiborn Shepard\(^8\), James Collins\(^7\) Sr., James Collins\(^6\) “Elder”, John Collins\(^5\) + III, Thomas\(^4\) Collins, William\(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)) was born April 20, 1844 in Butler, Choctaw County, Alabama, and died April 12, 1924 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas. He married (1) Elva. She was born 1855. He married (2) Martha Jane Puckett February 26, 1868 in Cass County, Texas, daughter of Wade Puckett and Elizabeth Carter. She was born February 07, 1842 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died July 11, 1922 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas.

Notes for Dempsey James or Jones Collins:
1860 census of Choctaw County, Alabama, Dempsey is listed living with his brother James, family number 426.

More About Dempsey James or Jones Collins:
Burial: Crowell, Foard County, Texas

Children of Dempsey Collins and Martha Puckett are:

i. Ann Minor\(^10\) Collins, b. September 15, 1863, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. 1933; m. G. W. Harrell, November 18, 1883.


256. iii. Rachel Elizabeth Collins, b. November 24, 1867, Douglasville, Cass County, Texas; d. September 21, 1923, Crowell Foard Cemetary, Foard County, Texas.


169. Mary Ann Elizabeth\(^9\) Dowling (Martha Ann\(^8\) Collins, James Collins\(^7\) Sr., James Collins\(^6\) “Elder”, John Collins\(^5\) + III, Thomas\(^4\) Collins, William\(^3\), John \(^2\), John \(^1\)) was born December 29, 1831 in Barnwell District, South Carolina, and died July 31, 1894 in Kemper County, Mississippi. She married Duncan Day Briggs M.D. May 27, 1851 in Macon, Noxubee County, Mississippi, son of Samuel Briggs and Patsy Hill. He was born February 28, 1815 in Wake County North Carolina, and died September 07, 1888 in Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About Mary Ann Elizabeth Dowling:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

Notes for Duncan Day Briggs M.D.:
Information Source; Internet; http://www.pinebelt.net/~roltruck/boyd.htm

More About Duncan Day Briggs M.D.:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetary

Marriage Notes for Mary Dowling and Duncan M.D.:
In 1857 Mary and Duncan were living in Sumter County, Alabama.

Children of Mary Dowling and Duncan M.D. are:

i. Ben\(^10\) Briggs, b. Abt. 1852.

ii. Mary Keturah “Kitty” Briggs, b. Abt. 1854; m. Charleigh Ella Harrington.

iii. Charleigh Briggs, b. December 27, 1856; d. March 11, 1898; m. Thomas Oliver Rhyne; b. 1875.

257. iv. Aaron Madison Briggs, b. 1861; d. 1921, Kemper County, Mississippi.
v. SARAH LOTI BRIGGS, b. October 25, 1869; d. March 09, 1920, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. R. L. PHILLIPS.
vi. NATHAN GRACE BRIGGS, b. October 12, 1873; d. December 10, 1895, Lauderdale, Mississippi; m. SALLY MURRAY KERR; b. August 24, 1875; d. March 12, 1958.

More About NATHAN GRACE BRIGGS:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

170. NANCY S. PORTER (KETURAH ELIZABETH6 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS5 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1822 in Alabama or Mississippi, and died 1862 in Lafayette County, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM M. BOWLES 1838 in Marshall County, Mississippi. He was born Abt. 1811 in Alabama.

More About NANCY S. PORTER:
Burial: Fudge Town Cemetery, Lafayette County, Mississippi

Children of NANCY PORTER and WILLIAM BOWLES are:
i. EMILY "EMMA" SUSAN10 BOWLES, b. October 12, 1860, Lafayette County, Mississippi; d. October 18, 1930, Lafeia, Cameron County, Texas; m. JAMES HENRY MARTIN, August 06, 1876.
ii. CINDERELLA BOWLES, b. 1838; m. ANDREW HORN, April 13, 1856.
iii. SARAH A. BOWLES, b. 1841.
iv. EKIZA KATHERINE BOWLES, b. Abt. 1846.
v. WILBORN L. BOWLES, b. Abt. 1848, Mississippi.

Notes for WILBORN L. BOWLES:
Wilbourn went to Ouachita County, Arizona.

vi. MARY BOWLES, b. Abt. 1853, Mississippi.
vi. MARTHA BOWLES, b. Abt. 1855.
vi. JAMES BOWLES, b. Abt. 1857.

171. MARY ANN "POLLY" PORTER (KETURAH ELIZABETH6 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS5 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1825. She married JACOB FUDGE 1846, son of SOLOMON FUDGE and ELIZABETH DENZLER. He was born 1794 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, and died August 14, 1859 in Lafayette County, Mississippi.

Children of MARY PORTER and JACOB FUDGE are:
i. HENRY H.10 FUDGE, b. 1848; d. September 05, 1870; m. MARY SLEDGE, September 02, 1869; b. Bet. 1832 - 1856; d. Bet. 1875 - 1944.
ii. ROBERT C. FUDGE, b. September 23, 1849; d. Bet. 1870 - 1940; m. ZERENE ROBUCK, Bet. 1868 - 1898; b. February 26, 1854; d. August 07, 1946.

Notes for ROBERT C. FUDGE:
Robert moved to Oklahomma.

258. iii. ANNE E. FUDGE, b. September 04, 1852, Tennessee; d. November 05, 1881, Mississippi.
iv. MARTHA "MATTIE" FUDGE, b. 1853; d. Bet. 1867 - 1947; m. JOHN C. PORTER, Bet. 1867 - 1900; b. Bet. 1836 - 1856; d. Bet. 1870 - 1942.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON FUDGE:
Thomas moved to Arkansas.


172. JAMES McINTOSH9 PORTER (KETURAH ELIZABETH6 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS5 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born May 05, 1834 in Alabama or Mississippi.
Notes for JAMES McINTOSH PORTER:
1850 census of Attala County, Mississippi, living in the household of Edmund Brister, farmer.

James was Postmaster of Porter Springs, Houston County, Texas in February 1888.

James was a Civil War Volunteer and fought at the "Battle of Glorietta".

Child of JAMES McINTOSH PORTER is:
259.  i.  JOHN ARCHIBALD\textsuperscript{10} PORTER, b. June 20, 1860, Poeter Springs, Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

173.  Enoch G\textsuperscript{9} Collins (Levin M\textsuperscript{8}, Major Croom\textsuperscript{7}, James Collins\textsuperscript{6}, "Elder", John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{2}, John \textsuperscript{1}) died Bef. 1871. He married Georgia Ann Busby 1860. She was born Abt. 1845.

Children of Enoch Collins and Georgia Busby are:
260.  i.  James W\textsuperscript{10} Collins, b. January 18, 1862; d. 1938, Laurens County, Georgia.

174.  Priscilla\textsuperscript{9} Collins (William B\textsuperscript{8}, Major Croom\textsuperscript{7}, James Collins\textsuperscript{6}, "Elder", John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{2}, John \textsuperscript{1}) was born 1833, and died Bet. 1833 - 1926. She married (1) Franklin Rutherford February 18, 1851 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, son of John Rutherford and Rebecca Beasley. She married (2) Egbert Davidson 1859.

Child of Priscilla Collins and Franklin Rutherford is:
262.  i.  Georgia Rebecca\textsuperscript{10} Rutherford, b. January 07, 1854, Wilkinson County, Georgia; d. May 23, 1935.

175.  William L\textsuperscript{9} Collins (William B\textsuperscript{8}, Major Croom\textsuperscript{7}, James Collins\textsuperscript{6}, "Elder", John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{2}, John \textsuperscript{1}) was born 1835, and died Bet. 1836 - 1925. He married Elizabeth Davidson November 02, 1854, daughter of Allen Davidson and Mariah Tomberlin. She was born 1837.

Children of William Collins and Elizabeth Davidson are:
   i.  William\textsuperscript{10} Collins, b. 1856.
   ii.  James F. Collins, b. 1858.
   iii.  Sara J. Collins.
   v.  Rachel Collins.
   vi.  Luann Collins, m. Randall Jackson.

176.  Erestus\textsuperscript{9} Collins (William B\textsuperscript{8}, Major Croom\textsuperscript{7}, James Collins\textsuperscript{6}, "Elder", John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{2}, John \textsuperscript{1}) was born 1846 in Wilkinson County Georgia. He married (1) Sara Jenkins Jackson, daughter of Joseph Jackson and Sara Jenkins. She was born 1855.

Children of Erestus Collins and Sara Jackson are:
   i.  Erestus Roger\textsuperscript{10} Collins, b. September 29, 1871; d. January 22, 1940, Portal, Georgia; m. Donie, February 08, 1900.
   ii.  Eula Collins, m. (1) Thomas Lewis; m. (2) Thomas J. Graham.
   iii.  Bryant Collins, b. 1875.

Notes for Bryant Collins:
Bryant died as a young child.

177.  Leander\textsuperscript{9} Collins (Daniel Elbert\textsuperscript{8}, Major Croom\textsuperscript{7}, James Collins\textsuperscript{6}, "Elder", John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John \textsuperscript{2}, John \textsuperscript{1}) was born 1851. He married Sara J. Thompson, daughter ofMicah Thompson and Mary McCullar. She was born 1850.

Children of Leander Collins and Sara Thompson are:
178. ELDRIDGE\(^5\) COLLINS (FRANKLIN “FRANCIS” J.\(^3\), MAJOR CROOM\(^7\), JAMES COLLINS\(^6\) “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS\(^5\) * III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(\text{v}^2\), JOHN \(\text{v}^1\)) was born 1838. He married MARGARET HOOKS September 02, 1855.

Child of ELDRIDGE COLLINS and MARGARET HOOKS is:
  i. IRA\(^10\) COLLINS, b. 1859; m. MARY HOWARD, 1880.

179. WILLIAM COLLINS\(^9\) GATHRIGHT (DOCTOR OBADIAH FOX\(^8\), MARY\(^7\) COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\(^6\) “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS\(^5\) * III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(\text{v}^2\), JOHN \(\text{v}^1\)) was born June 24, 1865 in Lafayette County, Mississippi, and died January 29, 1942 in Filmore, Ventura County, California. He married SARAH “SADDIE” REBECCA CROWFORD October 17, 1906 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, daughter of KING CROWFORD and ELIZABETH LEEPER. She was born August 01, 1876 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, and died October 26, 1930 in Filmore, Ventura County, California.

Children of WILLIAM GATHRIGHT and SARAH CROWFORD are:
  i. WILLIAM\(^10\) GATHRIGHT, b. December 31, 1907, Filmore, Ventura County, California; d. August 01, 1983, Filmore, Ventura County, California; m. DELPHA HIGGINBOTHAM, March 08, 1929, Filmore, Ventura County, California; d. January 22, 1935, Santa Barbara, California.
  ii. WALTER LINCOLN GATHRIGHT, b. April 21, 1909, Filmore, Ventura County, California.
  iii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH GATHRIGHT, b. January 04, 1912, Filmore, Ventura County, California; d. April 26, 1998, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

180. EUGENE FOX\(^9\) GATHRIGHT (DOCTOR OBADIAH FOX\(^8\), MARY\(^7\) COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\(^6\) “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS\(^5\) * III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(\text{v}^2\), JOHN \(\text{v}^1\)) was born November 23, 1875 in Tocopola, Pontotoc County, Mississippi, and died November 07, 1911. He married MARY D. PICKENS.

Child of EUGENE GATHRIGHT and MARY PICKENS is:

Marriage Notes for ROBERT GATHRIGHT and PEARL GILMORE:
Robert and Pearl had two children.

181. MARIAH JANE\(^9\) COLLINS (MAJOR ROBERT CRUME\(^8\), WILLIAM WINRIGHT\(^7\), JAMES COLLINS\(^6\) “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS\(^5\) * III, THOMAS\(^4\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(\text{v}^2\), JOHN \(\text{v}^1\)) was born December 29, 1850 in Greene County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1883 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married JAMES POLK COLLINS November 25, 1870 in Webster County, Miss., son of JAMES COLLINS and CYENA BLAYLOCK. He was born Abt. 1843 in near Lodi, Webster County, Miss., and died Bet. 1875 - 1934.

Notes for MARIAH JANE COLLINS:
Mariah acquired a fair education and had some knowledge of music.

Notes for JAMES POLK COLLINS:
James was born ? on the Winona and Bellefontain Wagon Road one mile east of Lodi, Mississippi.

James Polk Collins, at the age of 4, moved with his family one mile east of the Winona and Bellefontain and the Bankston and Greensboro Road. He grew up to manhood gaining only a ordinary education, became a member of the Baptist Church. He was a Tanner by trade, but exhibited ingenuity in mechanical lines.

James Polk Collins was in the CSA, Company A, 3 Mississippi Cavalry, enlisted April 23, 1864, in Carroll County, Mississippi, and was taken prisoner. He was a private in the CSA, Robert's Company A, 3rd Battalion Cavalry Reserves. He was received as a Military Prisoner im Alton Illinois on January 17, 1865.
More About JAMES POLK COLLINS:
Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

Children of MARIAH COLLINS and JAMES COLLINS are:
263.  i.  MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS, b. January 15, 1872, Near Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. January 11, 1945, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
ii.  LALLIE "SIS"OTEE COLLINS, b. November 30, 1874, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. October 29, 1937, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for LALLIE "SIS"OTEE COLLINS:
Sis never married.

More About LALLIE "SIS"OTEE COLLINS:
Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

iii.  JAMES THOMAS "TOM" COLLINS, b. May 10, 1875, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. February 07, 1954, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. LILA UNKNOWN; b. April 26, 1891, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 25, 1968, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

More About JAMES THOMAS "TOM" COLLINS:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

More About LILA UNKNOWN:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

264.  iv.  CHARLES PINKNEY "PINK" COLLINS, b. October 10, 1877, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
265.  v.  RACHEL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" COLLINS, b. September 10, 1879.

Notes for ROSA PARALEE COLLINS:
Rosa never married.

More About ROSA PARALEE COLLINS:
Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

vii.  WILLIAM WADE "RUBE" COLLINS, b. August 24, 1883, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 29, 1969, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. MRS. MYRTLE MCCARTY.

More About WILLIAM WADE "RUBE" COLLINS:
Burial: Missiom Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

182.  WILLIAM JACKSON\textsuperscript{9} COLLINS \textit{(JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1})} was born August 04, 1839 in Near Lodi, Webster County, Miss., and died December 06, 1918 in Montgomery County, Miss.. He married (1) MARGRET BAWKMAN Abt. 1858. She was born June 13, 1843, and died November 21, 1899. He married (2) DORY LOTT HAWKINS Abt. 1862 in Webster County, Miss..

Child of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARGRET BAWKMAN is:
266.  i.  LUNA B.\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS, b. May 28, 1867, Winona County, Mississippi; d. September 16, 1908, Montgomery County, Miss..

183.  FRANCIS MARION\textsuperscript{9} COLLINS \textit{(JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1})} was born March 1849 in Carroll County, Mississippi, and died 1923 in Caroll County, Mississippi. He married MARY JANE BAILEY Bet. 1860 - 1893, daughter of JAMES BAILEY and MARY JANE. She was born January 1848 in Mississippi, and died 1923 in Caroll County, Mississippi.

More About FRANCIS MARION COLLINS:
Burial: Prospect Cemetary
More About MARY JANE BAILEY:
Burial: Prospect Cemetery

Child of FRANCIS COLLINS and MARY BAILEY is:
267. i. NEWTON THOMAS10 COLLINS, b. August 08, 1879, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. May 24, 1958, Caroll County, Mississippi.

184. JAMES POLK9 COLLINS (JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1843 in near Lodi, Webster County, Miss., and died Bet. 1875 - 1934. He married MARIAH JANE COLLINS November 25, 1870 in Webster County, Miss., daughter of MAJOR COLLINS and RACHAEL WOOD. She was born December 29, 1850 in Greene County, Alabama, and died Aft. 1883 in Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for JAMES POLK COLLINS:
James was born ? on the Winona and Bellefontain Wagon Road one mile east of Lodi, Mississippi.

James Polk Collins, at the age of 4, moved with his family one mile east of the Winona and Bellefontain and the Bankston and Greensboro Road. He grew up to manhood gaining only a ordinary education, became a member of the Baptist Church. He was a Tanner by trade, but exhibited ingenuity in mechanical lines.

James Polk Collins was in the CSA, Company A, 3 Mississippi Cavalry, enlisted April 23, 1864, in Carroll County, Mississippi, and was taken prisoner. He was a private in the CSA, Robert's Company A, 3rd Battalion Cavalry Reserves. He was received as a Military Prisoner im Alton Illinois on January 17, 1865.

More About JAMES POLK COLLINS:
Burial: Mission Baptist Church Cem., Winona, Mississippi

Notes for MARIAH JANE COLLINS:
Mariah acquired a fair education and had some knowledge of music.

Children are listed above under (181) Mariah Jane Collins.

Children of JAMES POLK and MARIAH JANE COLLINS are:
   i. JOHN WILLIAM10 BLAYLOCK, b. October 18, 1867, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. September 26, 1951, Mississippi; m. ANNA MAE ROSE, January 07, 1896; b. October 04, 1872, Hays Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. 1950.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BLAYLOCK:
Burial: Oaklawn Cem. Winona, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

   ii. UNAMED BLAYLOCK, b. 1870; d. Bet. 1871 - 1964.

   iii. JENETTE BLAYLOCK, b. September 29, 1871; d. August 05, 1937, Mississippi; m. L. CAMPBELL, Bet. 1885 - 1914; b. September 28, 1866; d. Bet. 1907 - 1957.

More About JENETTE BLAYLOCK:
Burial: Mission Cem., Winona, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

More About L. CAMPBELL:
Burial: Mission Cem., Winona, Montgomery Co., Mississippi

   iv. UNAMED BLAYLOCK, b. 1873; d. Bet. 1874 - 1967.


   vi. RICHARD FLEET BLAYLOCK, b. May 08, 1876, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. September 30,
186. SALLIE^9 COLLINS (WILLIAM JACKSON^8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT^7, JAMES COLLINS^6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS^5 * III, THOMAS^4 COLLINS, WILLIAM^3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) She married JOSEPH CALDWell. He died in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Children of SALLIE COLLINS and JOSEPH CALDWell are:
   i. WILLIAM THOMAS^10 CALDWell.
   ii. HENRY WARD CALDWell.
   iii. CYENA CALDWell.

187. WILLIAM HENRY^9 COLLINS (WILLIAM JACKSON^8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT^7, JAMES COLLINS^6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS^5 * III, THOMAS^4 COLLINS, WILLIAM^3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born May 31, 1851 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died March 16, 1939. He married MARTHA CORNELIA “CONNIE” WILLIAMS September 09, 1875 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of REV. SR. and ELIZABETH BARFIELD. She was born July 10, 1856 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died January 03, 1944 in Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for MARTHA CORNELIA “CONNIE” WILLIAMS:

Martha Cornelia Williams Collins died Jan. 3, 1944. Last rites for Mrs. Martha Cornelia Collins were held at New Hope Cemetary Wednesday afternoon, January 5, 1944 at two o’clock with the Rev. J. T. McCafferty and Rev. J. H. Holder officiating. Mrs. Collins who was born in Montgomery County July 10, 1856 passed away at her home near Winona after an illness of a few days with pneumonia. Her life was beautiful and rich in love and service. She was a member of the New Hope Methodist Church.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs Cora Stevens of Jackson, Mississippi, Miss Fannie Collins, Mrs Pearl Johnson and Mrs Mattie Durham, all of Winona and two sons, H. W. Collins of Birmingham and A. T. Collins of Okolona. A sister Mrs. Amanda Stafford, seventeen grandchildren ans 12 great grandchildren also survive.

More About MARTHA CORNELIA “CONNIE” WILLIAMS:

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARTHA WILLIAMS are:
   i. HENRY WALLON^10 COLLINS, b. August 21, 1876, Montgomery County, Miss..
   ii. CLAUDIUS COLLINS, b. December 19, 1880, Montgomery County, Miss..
   iii. SERA COLLINS, b. December 06, 1882, Montgomery County, Miss..
   iv. CORA COLLINS.
   v. FANNIE COLLINS.
   vi. PEARL COLLINS.
   vii. MATTIE COLLINS.

188. MARY ELIZABETH^9 COLLINS (WILLIAM JACKSON^8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT^7, JAMES COLLINS^6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS^5 * III, THOMAS^4 COLLINS, WILLIAM^3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born July 20, 1854 in Montgomery County, Miss.. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON POE January 22, 1880 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, son of NATHANIEL POE and SARAH TAYLOR. He was born September 29, 1851, and died August 29, 1929.
Children of MARY COLLINS and THOMAS POE are:
   i. CELIA ALICE¹⁰ POE.
   ii. ANNIE LEE POE.

189. FANNIE⁹ COLLINS (WILLIAM JACKSON⁸, WILLIAM WINRIGHT⁷, JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN *⁴, JOHN *¹) was born February 10, 1857. She married HOLLIS HORTON JR. December 06, 1881 in Montgomery County, Mississippi; son of REV. Sr. and ELIZABETH BARFIELD. He was born July 30, 1860, and died June 13, 1913 in Montgomery County, Miss..

More About FANNIE COLLINS:
Burial: Bethesda Cemetery, Duck Hill, Montgomery Co. Miss.

More About HOLLIS HORTON JR.:
Burial: Bethesda Cemetery, Duck Hill, Montgomery Co. Miss.

Child of FANNIE COLLINS and HOLLIS JR. is:
   i. LENA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. September 19, 1882, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. June 29, 1961, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. NORMAN HENDERSON JONES; b. November 25, 1881, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. February 26, 1956, Montgomery County, Miss.

More About LENA WILLIAMS:
Burial: Bethesda Cemetery, Duck Hill, Montgomery Co. Miss.

More About NORMAN HENDERSON JONES:
Burial: Bethesda Cemetery, Duck Hill, Montgomery Co. Miss.

190. CORNELIA “CONNIE” ALICE⁹ COLLINS (WILLIAM JACKSON⁸, WILLIAM WINRIGHT⁷, JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN *⁴, JOHN *¹) was born February 06, 1861 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died June 30, 1887. She married ROBERT JACKSON POE January 25, 1880 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, son of NATHANIEL POE and SARAH TAYLOR. He was born July 06, 1857, and died January 1944.

Children of CORNELIA COLLINS and ROBERT POE are:
   i. IDA NOLEA¹⁰ POE, b. August 08, 1881.
   ii. TOMIE ETHEL POE, b. 1882.
   iii. WILLIAM JACKSON POE, b. 1884.
   iv. LIVING POE.

191. WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ COLLINS (JOHN FRANKLIN⁸, WILLIAM WINRIGHT⁷, JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ * III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN *⁴, JOHN *¹) was born Abt. 1850 in Near Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died January 24, 1896 in Montgomery County, Miss.. He married MARY ANN ELIZABETH WOOD, daughter of WILLIAM WOOD. She was born November 19, 1855.

More About WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS:
Burial: New Hope Baptist Church & Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARY WOOD are:
   i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN¹⁰ COLLINS, b. Abt. 1874, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. Montgomery County, Miss.; m. RUBY BLAKLEY.

More About WILLIAM BENJAMIN COLLINS:
Burial: Ruby Hill Cemetery, Montgomery C., Miss.

269. ii. TERRELL WASHINGTON COLLINS, b. July 29, 1877, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. January 07, 1926, Montgomery County, Miss.
   iii. SALLY COLLINS, b. May 01, 1879, Sweatman, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 11, 1911, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. D. J. THOMPSON.

More About SALLY COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery
iv. DORA C. COLLINS, b. December 16, 1879, Swearman, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. April 14, 1967, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. BENJAMIN B. HENSLEY.

More About DORA C. COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Miss

v. JAMES THOMAS COLLINS, b. July 27, 1880, Swearman, Montgomery County, Miss.

vi. RANDY COLLINS, b. March 22, 1883, Swearman, Montgomery County, Miss.


viii. HUDSON COLLINS, b. April 02, 1887, Swearman, Montgomery County, Miss.

ix. ROBERT CLEVELAND COLLINS, b. October 30, 1890, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. December 01, 1951, Montgomery County, Miss.

More About ROBERT CLEVELAND COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

192. RICHARD C.9 COLLINS (CALLAWAY8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 01, 1853 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died 1939 in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas. He married (1) MELLIE MADDOX Bet. 1870 - 1903. She was born 1853 in Arizona, and died 1889 in Nocona, Montague, Texas. He married (2) SARAH MORRISON Bet. 1870 - 1903. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1869, and died Bet. 1870 - 1953.

Children of RICHARD COLLINS and MELLIE MADDOX are:

i. CICERO HARDY10 COLLINS, b. 1883, Texas.


iii. DOVEY COLLINS, b. February 1888, Texas.

iv. DOLLIE COLLINS, b. February 1888, Texas.

193. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK9 SR. (ELIZABETH8 COLLINS, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born May 17, 1853 in Choctaw County, Miss., and died May 17, 1929 in North Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married ELIZABETH ANN ALMIRA LAND February 15, 1877 in Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She was born November 18, 1857 in Moore's Bridge, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and died March 12, 1937 in North Ogden Weber County, Utah.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK SR.:
Benjamin kept a Journal and wrote in it about his Family. This is the Journal referred to in several places in this line of Blaylock's.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK SR.:
Burial: North Ogden Cemetery

More About ELIZABETH ANN ALMIRA LAND:
Burial: North Ogden Cemetery

Children of BENJAMIN SR. and ELIZABETH LAND are:


More About JOHN QUINCY BLAYLOCK:
Burial: June 28, 1960, North Ogden, Weber, Utah


More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAYLOCK JR.:
Burial: May 11, 1954, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho
iii. ENOS MASON BLAYLOCK, b. August 12, 1881, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. October 29, 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.

More About ENOS MASON BLAYLOCK:
Burial: November 03, 1961, North Ogden, Weber, Utah


v. SARAH EFFIE CAREENA BLAYLOCK, b. February 19, 1885, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. July 16, 1907.

vi. WILLIAM LEVI BLAYLOCK, b. April 18, 1887, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. February 05, 1949, North Ogden, Weber, Utah.

More About WILLIAM LEVI BLAYLOCK:
Burial: February 08, 1949, North Ogden, Weber, Utah


More About ANNIE ELMIRA BLAYLOCK:
Burial: February 02, 1981, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

viii. C. F. BLAYLOCK, b. March 17, 1889, Ogden, Utah.


x. JAMES HYRUM BLAYLOCK, b. May 03, 1894, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. October 14, 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

More About JAMES HYRUM BLAYLOCK:
Burial: Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah

194. NANCY JANE9 COLLINS (JOHN C.8, DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born April 17, 1833 in Greene Co. Ala., and died January 30, 1883 in Anderson County, Texas. She married (1) JAMES NELSON ASHMORE May 27, 1848 in Anderson County, Texas. He was born April 13, 1821, and died November 22, 1859. She married (2) WASHINGTON MERIDETH Bet. 1859 - 1860.

Children of NANCY COLLINS and JAMES ASHMORE are:

i. JOHN COLLINS10 ASHMORE.

ii. ANDREW COLLINS ASHMORE.

iii. ELIZA COLLINS ASHMORE.


Child of NANCY COLLINS and WASHINGTON MERIDETH is:

v. MANDY10 MERIDETH, b. October 23, 1860.

195. SARAH ANN9 COLLINS (JACOB HACKET8, DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born August 14, 1838 in Greene Co. Ala., and died January 11, 1856, Anderson County, Texas; d. December 01, 1856, Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas. She married ADAM A. FILES Abt. 1854 in Henderson County, Texas.

Child of SARAH COLLINS and ADAM FILES is:

i. SARAH JANE10 FILES, b. Abt. 1857, Anderson County, Texas; m. B. F. MAY, May 1873.

196. WILLIAM JAMES9 COLLINS (JACOB HACKET8, DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born June 19, 1852 in Henderson County, Texas, and died May 06, 1920 in Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas. He married SARAH FRANCES ISADORA ASHMORE June 19, 1879 in Henderson County, Texas, daughter of JAMES ASHMORE and NANCY COLLINS. She was born January 11, 1856 in Anderson County, Texas, and died December 01, 1934 in Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.
Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and SARAH ASHMORE are:

i. BENJAMIN JESSE COLLINS, b. August 19, 1882; d. January 20; m. CARRIE RICHARDS, Kelm, Navarro County, Texas.

ii. CHARLES WILLIAM COLLINS, b. February 19, 1884, Henderson County, Texas; d. June 16, 1956, Navarro County, Texas.

iii. WINIFRED DORA COLLINS, b. April 14, 1886, Henderson County, Texas; d. August 09, 1966, Barry, Texas; m. JOHN WILLIAM RUSSELL.

iv. MINNIE MARY COLLINS, b. December 16, 1887; d. 1976; m. FRANK WILLIAM RICHARDS.

v. JACOB EUSTACE COLLINS, b. August 08, 1889; d. July 23, 1890, Kelm, Navarro County, Texas.

vi. GEORGE EDWARD COLLINS, b. September 23, 1891; d. June 19, 1959; m. JENNIE "GEAN" RICHARDS.


viii. JAMES ROBERT "JIM BOB" COLLINS, b. December 25, 1894, Navarro County, Texas; d. March 10, 1961, Emhouse, Texas; m. MAMIE MCMANUS, July 12, 1914, Emhouse, Texas.

197. LEWIS RUSSELL COLLINS (GEORGE WASHINGTON, LEWIS DANIEL, LEVIN, JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN +1) He married GEORGIA CLARK.

Child of LEWIS COLLINS and GEORGIA CLARK is:

275. i. JAMES ROBERT COLLINS.

198. INDIANA MARGARET BROOKS (JANE AMELIA CHEATHAM, MARY WINRIGHT COLLINS, LEVIN, JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born November 18, 1846, and died September 1940. She married ABRAM NATHAN BROWN. He was born August 31, 1832.

Children of INDIANA BROOKS and ABRAM BROWN are:

i. LILLIAN BROOKS BROWN.

ii. BESSIE AMEE BROWN, b. August 25, 1886.

199. STEPHEN PICKNEY RICHARDSON (LUCY ANN YOUNGBLOOD, SUSANNA COLLINS, MOSES, JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN +2, JOHN +1)

Child of STEPHEN PICKNEY RICHARDSON is:

i. HAMMON EUSTACE RICHARDSON.

200. JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS (JOHN HAMPTON, MOSES COLLINS JR., MOSES COLLINS, JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born June 28, 1842 in Hinds County, Mississippi, and died January 22, 1910 in Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married PERNEICA ANNETTE RISER July 11, 1867 in Hinds County, Mississippi. She was born August 28, 1840 in Hinds County, Mississippi, and died March 18, 1917 in Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN HAMPTON COLLINS:

Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

More About PERNEICA ANNETTE RISER:

Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

Children of JOHN COLLINS and PERNEICA RISER are:

276. i. THOMAS EDWARD COLLINS, b. October 20, 1872, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. May 12, 1951, Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi.

ii. JOHN ROBERT COLLINS, b. May 14, 1868, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. August 12, 1870, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN ROBERT COLLINS:

Burial: Bethesda, Hinds County, Mississippi

iii. WILLIAM "RUFF" RIFFIN COLLINS, b. May 25, 1880, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. April 21, 1944, Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.

More About WILLIAM "RUFF" RIFFIN COLLINS:
Burial: Texas

iv. MARY CATHERINE COLLINS, b. July 03, 1870, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. December 02, 1941, Shreveport Parrish, Louissiana.
v. FANNIN AUGUSTA LINERVA COLLINS, b. September 23, 1874, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. April 25, 1928, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About FANNIN AUGUSTA LINERVA COLLINS:
Burial: Mississippi

201. HENRY PLEASANT9 COLLINS (JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 06, 1783 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died October 28, 1848. He married REBECCA PEARCE March 03, 1807 in Greene County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES PEARCE and MARGARET DUNGAN. She was born May 02, 1783 in Near Greenville College, Green County, Tennessee, and died 1847 in DeKalb County, Alabama.

Notes for HENRY PLEASANT COLLINS:
Source Information; Broderbund's Vol. #23 Tree #1973.
Source Information; Broderbund's Vol. #23 Tree #2471.

More About HENRY PLEASANT COLLINS:
Burial: Pierce Cemetery, Rhea County, Tennessee

Children of HENRY COLLINS and REBECCA PEARCE are:
i. MARGARET10 COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 - 1832; d. Bet. 1806 - 1899.
ii. WILLIAM L. COLLINS, b. Bet. 1805 - 1832; d. Bet. 1806 - 1895.
iii. ELIZABETH SARAH TEILITA COLLINS, b. 1810, Virginia or North Carolina; d. Bet. 1849 - 1905.
iv. JAMES PIERCE COLLINS, b. January 06, 1811, Sevier County, Tennessee; d. March 04, 1892, Evensville, Rhea County, Tennessee.
277. vii. ALFRED COLLINS, b. 1816, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. August 18, 1879, Collinsville, Alabama.
viii. JANE COLLINS, b. 1818; d. Bet. 1819 - 1912.

202. JOHN8 COLLINS (EDWARD7, JOHN COLLINS6 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH5 COLLINS, JOSEPH4, JOHN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1754 in Orange County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1820 in Jefferson County, Tennessee. He married CATHERINE FAIN Abt. 1781. She was born Abt. 1767 in Patrick County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1804 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS:
Source Information; Broderbund's Vol # 23 Tree #1973.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and CATHERINE FAIN are:
282. i. JOHN FAIN9 COLLINS, b. March 18, 1782, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1889, Morgan County, Alabama.
283. ii. ELIJAH WILLIAM COLLINS, b. February 05, 1797, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. August 08, 1840, DeKalb County, Alabama.
iii. RUEBEN EDWARD COLLINS, b. January 22, 1800, Shenandoah County, Virginia.

More About RUEBEN EDWARD COLLINS:
Burial: August 08, 1840, DeKalb County, Alabama

iv. JANE COLLINS, b. June 17, 1802, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. ROBERT MURPHY.
v. RACHEL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1804, Shenandoah County, Virginia; m. LEVI FERGUSON, 1847.

203. JAMES9 COLLINS (EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1755 in Orange County, Virginia, and died April 1823 in Shelby, Kentucky. He
married (1) LUCY BURTON Bet. 1770 - 1790. He married (2) NANCY HERNDON Bet. 1790 - 1800, daughter of EDWARD HERNDON and MARY GAINES.

Notes for JAMES * COLLINS:

Source; Will Book 6, page 67, Shelby County, Kentucky. 10 - 1880 Pike County, Missouri.

I James Collins, of the County of Shelby, state of Kentucky being sensible of the mortal state of my body, knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament as touching such worldly property as it has pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath in manner following. I give unto my son Edward Collins a man's saddle and bridle, which he now has, a bed and furniture, a cow and calf, which will make him equal with the rest of my children viz, James W. Collins, George Collins, Nancy, William, Jeremiah, John, James, Polly, Fanny and Ester. I will that James Collins, my grandson who now lives with me when he arrives at the lawfull age that he have of my estate a horse or $30 whichever may suit my wife then to give him, if my wife shall then be living. If not, as shall seem best to my executor herein after named. All the rest of my property indiscriminately that I now have in posession and also all legacy which I may receive of the estate of my father late dead. I will to my beloved wife during her natural life or widowhood for her use and support and at or after her death whatever thereof shall be remaining to be equally divided among all my children herein named and Grandson James Collins the _____ to be first sold and the money equally divided and last I do make and ordain constitute and appoint my beloved wife Nancy and Zachius Carpenter executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 3rd day of October 1818.

Test: James Collins  
Jesse Carpenter  
E. Edwards

April Court 1823

Child of JAMES COLLINS and LUCY BURTON is:
284. i. JOHN10 COLLINS.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and NANCY HERNDON are:
ii. HETTIE GAINES10 COLLINS, d. Bef. 1837; m. THOMAS CALDWELL, February 01, 1808, Burbon County, Kentucky.

Notes for HETTIE GAINES COLLINS:
Hettie isn't mentioned in her fathers will.

285. iii. JAMES W. COLLINS, b. November 09, 1805, Virginia; d. July 11, 1867, Union County, Kentucky.
iv. GEORGE COLLINS.
v. NANCY COLLINS.
vi. WILLIAM COLLINS.
vii. FANNY COLLINS.

286. viii. JEREMIAH W. "REV." COLLINS, b. Abt. 1788, Virginia; d. April 1853, Union County, Kentucky.
ix. MARY "POLLY" COLLINS, b. 1792; m. JAMES HOBBS, June 22, 1809, Shelby County, Kentucky.
x. EDWARD GAINES COLLINS, b. 1801; m. NOAMA ANN.

204. JOHN B.9 GHOULSON (SGT WILLIAM8, SUSANAH7 COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born 1790 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married JUDITH W. FORD April 17, 1821 in Caldwell County, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN GHOULSON and JUDITH FORD are:

i. MARY10 GHOULSON.
205. ANN C.\(^9\) GHOSON (SGT WILLIAM\(^8\), SUSANAH\(^7\) COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\), JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^+\)) was born April 15, 1792 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died April 02, 1880 in Blandville, Kentucky. She married DANIEL H. HARKLESS March 10, 1821 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. He was born 1801 in Ohio, and died 1848 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

Children of ANN GHOSON and DANIEL HARKLESS are:
   i. ELIZABETH\(^10\) HARKLESS, b. Caldwell County, Kentucky.
   ii. SARAH HARKLESS, b. Caldwell County, Kentucky; m. HEZEKIAH STOUT.
   iii. MARY ANN GHOSON HARKLESS, b. December 1813, Caldwell County, Kentucky; m. JOSEPH H. DAVIS, April 1828, Hickman County, Kentucky.
   iv. WILLIAM JARRELL HARKLESS, b. December 26, 1826, Ballard County, Kentucky; d. 1888, Ballard County, Kentucky; m. MARY ANN GHOSON, July 1855; d. 1860.
   v. JOHN OUTLAW HARKLESS, b. September 17, 1832, Ballard County, Kentucky; d. 1903; m. SARAH NICHOLS, October 02, 1860.

206. JAMES JARRELL\(^9\) GHOSON (SGT WILLIAM\(^8\), SUSANAH\(^7\) COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\), JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^+\)) was born December 05, 1793 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died August 05, 1854. He married SARAH PARKER 1820. She was born December 08, 1797 in Scott County, Kentucky, and died December 01, 1864 in Ballard County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES GHOSON and SARAH PARKER are:
   i. DELILAH\(^10\) GHOSON, m. EDWARD JETT.
   ii. JAMES EDWARD GHOSON, m. ELIZABETH A. TURNER.
   iii. ANN PARKER GHOSON, m. RUSSELL PIPER.
   iv. ELVIRA GHOSON, m. HAM EARL.
   v. MARINE GHOSON, m. MARY ELIZABETH JETT.
   vi. JOHN F. GHOSON, b. April 10, 1821, Kentucky; d. August 01, 1899, Kentucky; m. REBECCA HAYS, December 16, 1847; b. Abt. 1826, Kentucky.
   vii. THOMAS FRANKLIN GHOSON, b. Abt. 1834, Kentucky; m. MARGARET HALL.
   viii. SURVILLA J. GHOSON, b. Abt. 1837, Kentucky; m. JAMES ATHERTON.
   ix. RICHARD ELLIS GHOSON, b. 1840, Kentucky; m. SARAH ANN SWOFFORD.

207. TOLLIVER CRAIG\(^9\) GHOSON (SGT WILLIAM\(^8\), SUSANAH\(^7\) COLLINS, CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\), JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^+\)) was born 1798 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and died 1833 in Princeton, Caldwell, Kentucky. He married PHOEBE DYER February 23, 1818 in Caldwell County, Kentucky. She was born July 06, 1801 in Caldwell County, Kentucky, and died 1878 in Kentucky.

Notes for TOLLIVER CRAIG GHOSON:
Source of information is from direct descendants.

Children of TOLLIVER GHOSON and PHOEBE DYER are:
   i. JOHN W.\(^10\) GHOSON.
   ii. VIRGINIA GHOSON.
   iii. ELLIS D. GHOSON, b. Abt. 1820; m. MINERVA RICE; b. Abt. 1826.
   iv. MARY JANE GHOSON, b. February 18, 1824; d. June 25, 1907, Carlisle County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM F. REDDICK, June 24, 1841, Caldwell County, Kentucky; b. January 08, 1815, Kentucky; d. August 27, 1897, Carlisle County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY JANE GHOSON:
Source; Direct Descendants.
Burial: June 1907, Reddick Graveyard now on Leon Carrico farm Carlisle County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM F. REDDICK:
Source; Direct Descendants.
Burial: August 1897, Reddick Graveyard now on Leon Carrico farm Carlisle County, Kentucky.

v. ELIZABETH A. GHOSON, b. July 27, 1826, Caldwell County, Kentucky ; d. Aft. 1885, Ballard County, Kentucky; m. THOMAS M. MORGAN, April 19, 1849, Ballard County, Kentucky; b. November 25, 1822,
208. Reuben Thomas⁹ Gayden (Catherine "Caty"⁸ Collins, William ⁺⁷, Capt. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John ⁻², John ¹) was born October 12, 1797 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died June 02, 1853 in Carroll County, Mississippi. He married Jane Brustow Thurmond Bet. 1828 - 1851.

Child of Reuben Gayden and Jane Thurmond is:
   i. Mary Fredonia¹⁰ Gayden, b. February 17, 1851, Carroll County, Mississippi; d. January 06, 1930, Carroll County, Mississippi; m. Malcolm McNeill Bennett, February 27, 1873.

209. Sarah⁹ Gayden (Catherine "Caty"⁸ Collins, William ⁺⁷, Capt. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John ⁻², John ¹) was born February 14, 1775 in Orange County, Virginia, and died June 20, 1849 in Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi. She married Jesse Duren, son of George Duren and Ann Turner. He was born February 22, 1772 in South Carolina.

Children of Sarah Gayden and Jesse Duren are:
   i. James¹⁰ Duren, b. March 08, 1795.
   iii. Mary Duren, b. Abt. 1805.
   v. Jesse George Duren, b. February 09, 1809.
   vi. Louisa Katherine Duren, b. 1811.
   vii. Rebecca Duren, b. 1813.
   ix. Monica S. Duren, b. 1820.

210. Thomas Duren⁹ Collins (Reuben⁸, William ⁺⁷, Capt. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John ⁻², John ¹) was born June 22, 1803 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, and died March 07, 1878 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. He married Winnaford Walters August 10, 1820 in South Carolina. She was born February 07, 1800 in South Carolina, and died October 04, 1859 in Neshoba County, Mississippi.

Notes for Thomas Duren Collins:
Source: Andrea files state from an old letter found in the original Reuben Collins Bible; Thomas Collins had red hair and his wife Winefred was very dark and Dutch and spake very broken English. I can remember my father telling me that they (Walters Family) that they first settled in York, Pennsylvania and from there to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, but my father says they settled first in the southern part of North Carolina (Perhaps Anson County).

Children of Thomas Collins and Winnaford Walters are:
287. i. Elijah J.¹⁰ Collins, b. May 09, 1821, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. March 15, 1887, Mississippi.
   ii. Monaca Collins, b. October 08, 1823.
   vi. Asa Walters Collins, b. December 14, 1830, Kershaw County, South Carolina.


211. Alethea Lois⁹ Collins (Lewis Collins⁸ Jr., Lewis⁷ Collins, Capt. Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John ⁻², John ¹) was born 1804. She married Jesse Kilgore.

Children of Alethea Collins and Jesse Kilgore are:
i. INFANT SON\textsuperscript{10} KILGORE, d. 1821, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for INFANT SON KILGORE:
Headstone in the Collins - Kilgore Cemetery reads;
\# 52 "Infant son of Jesse and A____ Kilgore died in 1821

More About INFANT SON KILGORE:
Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetery

ii. JAMES LEWIS KILGORE, b. November 06, 1822, Kershaw County, South Carolina; d. January 16, 1850, Kershaw County, South Carolina.

Notes for JAMES LEWIS KILGORE:
Headstone in the Collins - Kilgore Cemetery reads;
# 52 "Sacred th the memory of james Lewis Kilgore Son of Jesse and Alethea Louis Kilgore, born the 6th of November 1822, Departed this life 16th January 1850 Aged 27 years 2 months and 10 days. He lived the life of an honest man and died the death of a Christian. He had hope of salvation in Christ and believed the Baptist creed of Immersion. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord. Hear that the voice from heaven proclaims- - on all the pious dead. Sweet is the savior of their names. And soft their sleeping bed. They die in Jesus and are blessed. How kind their slumbers are. From sufferings and from sins released. And freed from every snare Far from the world of toil and strife. They're present with the Lord. The labours of their mortal life End in a large reward."

(This cemetary has been vandalized several times. This is the most puzzling grave in the cemetary. It appeared to be a crypt about 72 X 30 X 18 inches that was broken up and strewn about. Consultants advised that a base for the crypt be found. The base was found in the 53 position and the ground was sunken more than any other site. Fill dirt was brought in before stacking the broken stones over the site. The site was encircled with two rows of bricks. Dr. Leader pointed out that the bricks were made on the plantation and the marks made by those who handeled them were evident).

More About JAMES LEWIS KILGORE:
Burial: Collins - Kilgore Cemetery

212. AIMIE JANE\textsuperscript{9} COLLINS (RICHARD\textsuperscript{8}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{7}, CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born 1773, and died Bet. 1811 - 1868 in Probably, Allen County, Kentucky. She married MASTIN WILLIAMS December 12, 1793 in Charlotte County, Virginia. He was born 1768 in Charlotte, Hanover or Halifax County, Virginia, and died 1850 in Allen County, Kentucky.

Notes for MASTIN WILLIAMS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 1 Tree 4315;
Mastin Williams came to Allen County, Kentucky between 1815 and 1820.

Marriage Notes for AIMIE COLLINS and MASTIN WILLIAMS:
Source World Family Tree, Vol. 1 Tree 4315;
Aimie and Mastin were married by Rev. John Williams, son of Thomas Williams and Francis (Williams).

Child of AIMIE COLLINS and MASTIN WILLIAMS is:
   i. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{10} WILLIAMS, b. Bet. 1790 - 1813.

213. SARAH "SALLIE" GARLAND\textsuperscript{9} MAUPIN (NANCY\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS, THOMAS\textsuperscript{7}, THOMAS COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} Sr., JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5} COLLINS, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born October 02, 1798 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died Bet. 1847 - 1893. She married ISAAC G. BLACK July 14, 1820 in Boone County, Mo., son of JAMES BLACK and ELEANOR BOYLE. He was born July 01, 1789 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died September 04, 1864 in Mexico, Mo..

Notes for SARAH "SALLIE" GARLAND MAUPIN:
Taken from "Wallace Genealogical Data Pertaining to the Descendants of Peter Wallace and Elizabeth Woods, His Wife" by G. S. Wallace published 1927;
Sallie Garland, born October 2, 1798. married Isaac Black. Setteled and lived in Howard County, Missouri.

Notes for ISAAC G. BLACK:
Taken from "Wallace Genealogical Data Pertaining to the Descendants of Peter Wallace and Elizabeth Woods, His Wife" by G.S. Wallace published 1927.

In 1810 Isaac sold his share of his father's estate to his brother, John for 45 pounds.

Sometime between 1810 - 1820 he emigrated from Kentucky to Boone County, Mo where he married Sarah "Sallie" Marpin 14 July 1820. Letters written by Isaac to his brother John in Kentucky place him in Boone County on 7 November 1820 when he writes - "I had the misfortune last night to get my corn (45 barrels) and fodder (3 stacke) burnt up.... you never saw such a fire as we had... I have bought land and is now agoing to move home." A letter of 2 September 1822 places him in Callaway County. In July of 1821 Isaac helped organize the Cerad Creek Baptist Church of Callaway County, Mo., west of the village of Stephens near the Boone County line.

By the mid 1830's Isaac and Sallie had settled in Audrain County and reared their family on a farm near Mexico, where Isaac died 4 September 1864. It is not known when Sallie died.

Children of SARAH MAUPIN and ISAAC BLACK are:
  i. NANCY10 BLACK, b. August 05, 1821; d. Bet. 1822 - 1915.
  iii. ELIZABETH BLACK, b. March 10, 1825; d. Bet. 1826 - 1919.
  iv. JAMES BLACK, b. February 07, 1827; d. Bet. 1828 - 1917.
  v. MANERVA BLACK, b. August 17, 1828, Callaway County, Mo.; d. December 18, 1890, Mexico, Mo.; m. WILLIAM JERHIAH JESSE, December 10, 1851, Mexico, Mo.; b. May 01, 1828, Cumberland County, Virginia; d. January 25, 1905, Mexico, Mo..

Notes for WILLIAM JERHIAH JESSE:
Source;
1880 Missouri Census Records;
William J. Jesse, age 52, born in Virginia, Minerva, age 53 born in Virginia, Mary A. age 78 born in Virginia.
  vi. JOHN MAUPIN BLACK, b. December 05, 1830; d. Bet. 1831 - 1920.
  vii. SARAH ANN BLACK, b. March 09, 1834; d. Bet. 1835 - 1928.
  viii. ISAAC BLACK, b. March 02, 1838; d. Bet. 1839 - 1928.
  ix. CLIFTON THOMAS BLACK, b. April 13, 1841; d. Bet. 1842 - 1931.
  x. ELLEN BLACK, b. April 01, 1845; d. Bet. 1846 - 1931.

214. JOHN9 COLLINS (JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN*) was born 1772 in Orange County, Virginia, and died February 28, 1846 in South Elkhorn, Kentucky. He married MOURING WILHITE December 25, 1793 in Jessamine, Mars County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN WILHITE and LUCY STOPP. She was born Bet. 1747 - 1773, and died Bet. 1818 - 1866.

Notes for MOURING WILHITE:
Mouring was one of eleven children.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MOURING WILHITE are:
  i. MATILDA M.10 COLLINS, b. Bet. 1793 - 1822; d. Bet. 1798 - 1903; m. UNKNOWN YOUNG.
  ii. URIAH COLLINS, b. Bet. 1793 - 1822; d. Bet. 1799 - 1901.
  iii. SALLIE COLLINS, b. November 08, 1794, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. January 24, 1854, Woodford County, Kentucky.

More About SALLIE COLLINS:
Burial: Near Versailles, Kentucky

289. iv. LEWIS G. COLLINS, b. January 26, 1813, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. October 27, 1880, Grant County, Indiana.

290. v. WILLIAM S. COLLINS, b. August 17, 1816, Woodford County, Kentucky; d. August 19, 1888, Grant County, Indiana.

215. WHITFIELD9 COLLINS (JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN*) was born April 16, 1782 in Orange County, Virginia, and died February 18, 1871 in Harrison County, Kentucky. He married SARAH "SALLIE" ALLEN February 01, 1804 in Fayette County, Kentucky, daughter of DAVID ALLEN. She was born August 22, 1784 in Virginia, and died January 05, 1865 in Harrison County,
Kentucky.

Notes for WHITFIELD COLLINS:
Source Broderbund's WFT Vol. # 32 Tree # 0010.

More About WHITFIELD COLLINS:
Burial: Family Plot In Back of Farm at Rutland, Harrison Co., Kent.

More About SARAH “SALLIE” ALLEN:
Burial: Family Plot In Back of Farm

Children of WHITFIELD COLLINS and SARAH ALLEN are:
  i. SALLIE^{10} COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 - 1829; d. Bet. 1808 - 1912.
  ii. TABITHA COLLINS, b. Bet. 1802 - 1829; d. Bet. 1808 - 1912.
  iii. MERIDITH COLLINS, b. May 12, 1805; d. Bet. 1806 - 1899.
  iv. ASA COLLINS, b. March 22, 1807; d. Bet. 1808 - 1897.

291. v. JOHN COLLINS, b. February 05, 1809, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. 1856, Bainbridge, Indiana.
  vi. ELIZA JANE COLLINS, b. December 26, 1811; d. Bet. 1812 - 1905.
  ix. WHITFIELD COLLINS, b. July 03, 1818; d. Bet. 1819 - 1908.

292. x. LEWIS COLLINS, b. October 16, 1826, Near Keen On Sinking Creek, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1827 - 1916.
  xi. SALLY ANN COLLINS, b. August 20, 1827; d. Bet. 1828 - 1921.
  xii. URIAH COLLINS, b. September 11, 1828; d. July 12, 1832.

216. THOMAS^{9} COLLINS (JOHN ***^{8}, THOMAS^{7}, CAPTAIN JOSEPH^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, JOHN^{4}, WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{*})
was born June 16, 1792 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died March 28, 1847 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. He married MARY POLLY CLEVELAND October 27, 1814 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was born January 09, 1796, and died April 26, 1847 in Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and MARY CLEVELAND are:
  i. GEORGE^{10} COLLINS, b. 1815, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. 1815, Jessamine County, Kentucky.
  ii. JEMIMA COLLINS, b. May 10, 1818; d. Bet. 1819 - 1912.
  iv. MARY ANN COLLINS, b. March 10, 1823; d. Bet. 1824 - 1917.

293. v. GEORGE PRESTON COLLINS, b. January 06, 1825, Near Keen, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. August 20, 1904, Douglas, Illinois.
  vi. HANNAH M. COLLINS, b. February 07, 1827; d. Bet. 1828 - 1921.
  vii. MARGARET JANE COLLINS, b. February 07, 1827; d. Bet. 1828 - 1921.
  viii. SARAH ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. July 01, 1831; d. Bet. 1832 - 1925.
  ix. JESSE THOMAS COLLINS, b. February 08, 1838; d. Bet. 1839 - 1928.

Generation No. 10

217. ALBERT HENRY “BUD”^{10} COLLINS (HENRY CLAY^{9}, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”^{8}, RICHARD^{7}, ELISHA^{6},
JOSEPH^{5}, JAMES^{4}, WILLIAM^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{*}) was born April 15, 1882 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died
October 17, 1955 in Texas. He married RUTH JAMES.

Notes for ALBERT HENRY “BUD” COLLINS:
Albert was a barber. When Bud heard the news of his son, James Albert being electrocuted while working on a
Television Antenna, he suffeed a masive heart attach and was bedridden until his death which was well over two
years.

More About ALBERT HENRY “BUD” COLLINS:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, County, Texas

Children of ALBERT COLLINS and RUTH JAMES are:
  i. JAMES ALBERT^{11} COLLINS, b. December 05, 1912, Oakwood, Texas; d. January 13, 1953.

Notes for JAMES ALBERT COLLINS:
James Albert was electrocuted while working on a Television Antenna.


218. CHARLES ELISHA\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON\textsuperscript{9}, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"\textsuperscript{8}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{7}, ELISHA\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born July 12, 1866 in Leon County, Texas, and died February 06, 1943 in Leon County, Texas. He married FRANCES "FANNIE" SAVILLA CAMERON. She was born September 12, 1875, and died November 02, 1960 in Leon County, Texas. More About CHARLES ELISHA COLLINS: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary, Leon County, Texas.

More About FRANCES "FANNIE" SAVILLA CAMERON: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary. Leon County, Texas

Children of CHARLES COLLINS and FRANCES CAMERON are:

i. NANNIE MAE\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS, m. UNKNOWN QUICK.

ii. SAMUEL IRVIN COLLINS, b. Leon County, Texas.

295. iii. ELBERT "ELLIE" JAKE COLLINS, b. September 24, Leon County, Texas.

iv. CLARENCE EARNEST COLLINS, b. March 04, 1898, Leon County, Texas; d. June 26, 1932, Leon County, Texas.

More About CLARENCE EARNEST COLLINS: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary, Leon County, Texas.

v. BERTA ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. March 05, 1900, Leon County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN BOYKIN.

vi. SON COLLINS, b. November 27, 1902, Leon County, Texas; d. February 11, 1903, Leon County, Texas.

More About SON COLLINS: Burial: Beaver Dam Cemetary. Leon County, Texas.

vii. HELEN COLLINS, b. December 25, 1904, Leon County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN PATE.

219. JOHN "JACK" EUGENE\textsuperscript{10} COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON\textsuperscript{9}, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"\textsuperscript{8}, RICHARD\textsuperscript{7}, ELISHA\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born July 27, 1868 in Leon County, Texas, and died November 03, 1940 in Wichata County, Texas. He married ANNA E. JONES Abt. 1900. She was born March 01, 1884 in Wichata County, Texas, and died August 20, 1940.

More About JOHN "JACK" EUGENE COLLINS: Burial: Bayside, Refugio County, Texas

More About ANNA E. JONES: Burial: Bayside, Refugio County, Texas

Children of JOHN COLLINS and ANNA JONES are:

i. JOHN WALLACE\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS, b. February 24, 1901, Anna, Collin County, Texas; d. December 10, 1965, Bayside, Refugio County, Texas; m. BESSIE IDELL GALBREATH; b. July 17, 1905; d. July 20, 1995.

More About JOHN WALLACE COLLINS: Burial: Old St Mary's Cemetary


More About CARRIE ELLA COLLINS: Burial: Bayside Cem. Refigio County, Texas

iii. ANNIE CECILE COLLINS, b. 1904, Anadarko, Caddo County, Indian Terr., Oklahoma; m. (1) DUDLEY FOSTER THOMAS; b. 1904; d. July 30, 1944, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas; m. (2) DARDEN.
More About DUDLEY FOSTER THOMAS:
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery

iv. CORA S. COLLINS, b. 1905.
v. THOMAS WINFIELD COLLINS, b. Abt. 1907, Wichita County, Texas.
vi. JASPER NEWTON "NEWT" COLLINS, b. April 27, 1912, Wichita County, Texas; d. July 01, 1962, Bayside, Refugio County, Texas.

More About JASPER NEWTON "NEWT" COLLINS:
Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery

vii. JACK EUGENE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1918; m. (1) UNKNOWN; m. (2) ELIZABETH VIOLA.
viii. MARVIN COLLINS, b. October 23, 1918, Refugio County, Texas; d. October 28, 1919, Refugio County, Texas.

More About MARVIN COLLINS:
Burial: St. Mary's Cemetery

Children of CARRIE EUDORA and WINFIELD POWERS are:
i. THOMAS ALEXANDER POWERS, b. June 24, 1891, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. February 28, 1960, White Deer, Carson County, Texas; m. KERNEY LEO ELLETT, July 12, 1916, Denton, Denton County, Texas; b. August 20, 1886, Arkabutla, Tate County, Mississippi; d. October 12, 1973, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

More About THOMAS ALEXANDER POWERS:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About KERNEY LEO ELLETT:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

ii. LEE ROY POWERS, b. March 26, 1893; d. April 19, 1936; m. JULIA M. WRIGHT; b. September 11, 1896, Mississippi; d. September 04, 1989, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas.

More About LEE ROY POWERS:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About JULIA M. WRIGHT:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

iii. BEULAH BEATRICE POWERS, b. September 01, 1894; m. CHESTER B TRIBBLE, August 17, 1921, Pandle, Carson County, Texas; b. January 04, 1894; d. December 19, 1970, <California>.

More About CHESTER B TRIBBLE:
Burial: Sacred Heart, Catholic Cem. White Deer, Carson Co., Texas

iv. IDA OPHELIA POWERS, b. February 28, 1896, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. January 13, 1922, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; m. WILLIAM ELZIE BARNARD, June 05, 1918, Pandle, Caron County, Texas; b. March 09, 1888, Arizona; d. November 09, 1975.

More About IDA OPHELIA POWERS:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas


More About FLOYD A. PIPES:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

vi. MITCHELL A. POWERS, b. 1900, Wichita County, Texas; d. December 29, 1964, White Deer, Carson County, Texas; m. LINNIE MAE DOWELL, Abt. 1925; b. 1904; d. November 23, 1964, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

More About MITCHELL A. POWERS:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About LINNIE MAE DOWELL:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

vii. CLAYTON EUGENE POWERS, b. October 24, 1902; d. February 27, 1981, Wichita County, Texas; m. THELMA "BONNIE" JONES.

More About CLAYTON EUGENE POWERS:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

viii. WINFIELD COLLINS POWERS, b. December 19, 1907, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. March 03, 1995, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas; m. (1) MARY ELLEN SIMMONS, Abt. 1930, Wichita County, Texas; b. April 06, 1906; d. December 19, 1984; m. (2) ODA LEE MCALPIN, 1987, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

More About WINFIELD COLLINS POWERS:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

ix. JIM HOMER POWERS, b. December 16, 1910, Celina, Collin County, Texas; d. March 02, 2002, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas; m. JOSEPHINE IVA OSMAN, September 20, 1938, Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico.

More About JIM HOMER POWERS:
Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

221. BENJAMIN F.10 COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born November 1873 in Wichita County, Texas, and died Abt. 1925. He married NANNIE 1898 in Wichita County, Texas. She was born 1879 in Tenn..

Children of BENJAMIN COLLINS and NANNIE are:
   i. MATTIE JEWELL11 COLLINS.
   ii. CHARLES COLLINS.
   iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS.
   iv. THOMAS ELBERT COLLINS.
   v. WILLIAM KIMBROUGH "KIM" COLLINS.
   vi. RUBY COLLINS.
   vii. CLEO COLLINS.
   viii. JOHN R. COLLINS.

222. IRENE A.10 COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 1876 in Centerville, Leon County, Texas, and died 1965 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma. She married ROBERT E. TELFORD January 09, 1896 in Anna, Collin County, Texas, son of ROBERT TELFORD and SUSAN WRIGHT. He was born April 1872 in Wilson County, Tnn., and died in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.
More About IRENE A. COLLINS:
Burial: Altus Cemetery, Jackson County, Oklahoma

Children of IRENE COLLINS and ROBERT TELFORD are:
  i. MABLE TELFORD, b. September 1899, Grayson County, Texas; m. UNKNOWN SANDERS.
  ii. HENRY TELFORD, b. 1905, Wichita County, Texas.
  iii. R. HUGH TELFORD, b. 1909, Oklahoma.
  iv. MARIE TELFORD, b. 1912, Boggy, Leon County, Texas.

223. THOMAS EZRA COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”, RICHARD, ELISHA, JOSEPH, JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN +1) was born December 26, 1878 in Boggy, Leon County, Texas. He married MARY Abt. 1904 in Wichita County, Texas. She was born Abt. 1879.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and MARY are:
  i. RUTH COLLINS, b. 1905, Gray County, Texas.
    Notes for RUTH COLLINS:
    Ruth was a school teacher.
  ii. BLANCHE COLLINS, b. Abt. 1911.

224. EVA COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”, RICHARD, ELISHA, JOSEPH, JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born Abt. 1881. She married FRANK TELFORD Abt. 1900, son of ROBERT TELFORD and SUSAN WRIGHT. He was born 1878 in Wilson County, Tnn.

Children of EVA COLLINS and FRANK TELFORD are:
  i. ROBERT TELFORD, b. 1903, Wichita County, Texas.
  ii. DORA TELFORD, b. 1905, Wichita County, Texas.
  iii. MYRTLE TELFORD, b. 1907, Oklahoma.
  iv. ANNE TELFORD, b. 1910, Oklahoma.
  v. AUBRY TELFORD, b. 1913, Oklahoma.
  vi. J. G. TELFORD, b. 1919, Oklahoma.

225. BLANCH ALICE COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”, RICHARD, ELISHA, JOSEPH, JAMES, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born January 29, 1883 in Anna, Collin County, Texas, and died May 27, 1972 in Groom, Carson County, Texas. She married OSCAR LAFAYETTE THORP December 16, 1899 in Celina, Collin County, Texas, son of GEORGE THORP and LYDIA JONES. He was born January 01, 1881 in Burns City, Cooke County, Texas, and died October 28, 1955 in Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas.

More About BLANCH ALICE COLLINS:
Burial: May 30, 1972, Panhandle Cemetery, Carson County, Texas

Notes for OSCAR LAFAYETTE THORP:
Oscar was a trustee for the Pleasant Plains School 1918 - 1919. Later he served on the Panhandle School Board.

Oscar L. Thorp was Sheriff and Tax Collector of Carson County from January 1, 1923 to December 31, 1930. He was elected to four terms of this office. This term of office spaned the time during the hectic oil boom years. On December 22, 1926 he purchased a 1925 Essex Coach that has 18 h. p. from J. N. Hodges of White Deer.

He belonged to the El Paso Consistory and the Khiva Temple of the Mystic Shrine of Amarillo. He was a Charted Member of Carson Lodge No. 1167 of Masonic Order. He was Worshipful Master for the fisical year 1927 - 1928. This Lodge was in charge of graveside rites,

Oscar was a leader in the Carson County area. On January 8, 1929 he was elected director of the Panhandle National Farm Association. He was president from 1930 through November 4, 1944. The Panhandle Farm Loan Association became the Panhandle Claude National Farm Loan Association February 19, 1944. He headed this new association for a few months after it was formed.
Oscar L. Thorp died of a fatal stroke while in the North Plains Hospital of Borger, Texas. Funeral services were held at the First Baptist Church of Panhandle on the following Sunday afternoon. The Rev. Blake Woolbright conducted the services. The church choir of which he was a member sang two songs under the direction of Mary E. Ewing. John and Ben Stone sang a duet, Beyond the Sunset.

More About Oscar Lafayette Thorp:
Burial: October 30, 1955, Panhandle Cemetery, Carson County, Texas

Marriage Notes for Blanch Collins and Oscar Thorp:
A few days after Blanch and Oscar were married, they moved to Washita County, Oklahoma. They lived in the small community of Port, Oklahoma until 1909 when they sold their land and bought property east of Groom, Carson County, Texas. They lived there only two years before returning to Washita County.

The appeal of new farm land and the opportunity to buy additional property, they moved back to Carson County, Texas in 1916. Oscar bought and sold several pieces of property during his lifetime. Five of those properties were farmed by each of his children who would later own their respective pieces of land.

Oscar was an active member of The First Baptist Church in Sentinel, Washita County, Oklahoma. All of the family moved their membership by letter to the First Baptist Church of Panhandle. Oscar was on the church building committee, which planned the 72 X 100 feet of brick church that two stories and a full basement. This church building contained forty rooms costing $45,000 to build. People serving on this project were I. S. Mullins, O. L. Thorp, George Simms, S. G. Bobbit and Sid O'Keefe. Oscar was Deacon in the church, taught Bible classes and sang in the choir. He believed the best way to encourage his family to become Christians and join the Church was to set an Example. He was a good example for all of his family.

Children of Blanch Collins and Oscar Thorp are:


Notes for Loyd Ray Thorp:
Iva divorced Loyd 11 January 1944.

More About Loyd Ray Thorp:
Burial: December 10, 1963, Panhandle Cemetery, Carson County, Texas

ii. Lora Alice Thorp, b. September 03, 1902, Port Washita County, Oklahoma; d. January 03, 1996, Panhandle Cemetery, Carson County, Texas; m. Van Henry Carter, September 11, 1919, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; b. February 10, 1901, Smith County, Tennessee.

More About Lora Alice Thorp:
Burial: January 06, 1996, Panhandle Cemetery, Carson County, Texas

iii. Oscar Sewell Thorp, b. February 15, 1904, Port Washita County, Oklahoma; d. November 15, 1974, Zapata, Zapata County, Texas.

Notes for Oscar Sewell Thorp:
Oscar's will was probated in Panhandle, Carson County, Texas.

More About Oscar Sewell Thorp:
Burial: Panhandle Cemetery, Carson County, Texas

iv. George Thomas Blaine Thorp, b. May 09, 1910, Boydston, Gray County, Texas; d. August 29, 1983, Gainesville, Alachua County, Alabama; m. (1) Esther Myers, January 02, 1929, Pampa, Gray County, Texas; m. (2) Emma Louisa Denton, August 10, 1929, Chetenne, Rogers Mills County, Oklahoma; b. April 26, 1913, Childress County, Texas; d. December 23, 1959, Groom, Carson County, Texas; m. (3) Dorothy Taylor, August 23, 1949, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota; b. November 11, 1913, Highmore, Hyde County, South Dakota; d. April 16, 2002, Deer Lodge County, Montana.

Notes for George Thomas Blaine Thorp:
George was a farmer.
More About GEORGE THOMAS BLAINE THORP:
Burial: Panhandle Cemetery, Carson County, Texas

Notes for ESTER MYERS:
Ester was divorced from George Thomas Blaine Thorp in Panhandle, Carson County, Texas on 13 February 1929.

Notes for EMMA LOUISA DENTON:
Emma was divorced from George Thomas Blaine Thorp in Panhandle, Carson County, Texas on 4 February 1949.

v. OLIN MAURICE THORP, b. January 22, 1914, Port Washita County, Oklahoma; d. May 07, 1994, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas; m. EVA LUCILLE BURLESON, May 18, 1934, Pandle, Carson County, Texas; b. April 21, 1914.

More About OLIN MAURICE THORP:
Burial: Panhandle Cemetery, Carson County, Texas

226. ETHEL10 COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 03, 1885 in Celina, Collin County, Texas, and died January 23, 1954 in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico. She married JAMES ROBERT SNAPP Abt. 1901 in Port, Washita County, Oklahoma, son of J. SNAPP and NANCY JAMES. He was born September 1889 in Mo., and died February 17, 1973 in Porter, Quay County, New Mexico.

More About ETHEL COLLINS:
Burial: Porter, Quay County, New Mexico

More About JAMES ROBERT SNAPP:
Burial: San Jon Cem., Son Jon, Quay County, New Mexico

Children of ETHEL COLLINS and JAMES SNAPP are:
  i. JOSEPHINE BERTHA11 SNAPP, b. August 24, 1903, Apache, Caddo County, Oklahoma; d. June 05, 1984, Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico; m. ROBERT JENNINGS GATES, February 15, 1923, Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico; b. December 13, 1896, Neola, Pottawattanie County, Iowa; d. August 26, 1954, Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico.

More About JOSEPHINE BERTHA SNAPP:
Burial: San Jon Cem., Son Jon, Quay County, New Mexico

More About ROBERT JENNINGS GATES:
Burial: San Jon Cem., Son Jon, Quay County, New Mexico

  ii. CARL SNAPP, b. Abt. 1904; d. New Mexico; m. (1) SARAH WITT; m. (2) ROSELEE CLARK, Abt. 1933.

  iii. ALICE SNAPP, b. Abt. 1906; m. R. D. SHIPLET, Abt. 1926.

  iv. EVELYN LAVERN SNAPP, b. January 1922, New Mexico; m. ONSLE LEE "BILL" FLINT.

Notes for EVELYN LAVERN SNAPP:
Evelyn had Polio when she was growing up.

  v. EDWARD “ED” ROSS SNAPP, b. October 25, 1923, Bard, Quay County, New Mexico; m. FRANCIS WEST, February 02, 1951, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; b. December 10, 1931, Blair, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

227. KATIE INEZ10 COLLINS (THOMAS JEFFERSON9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 1887 in Celina, Collin County, Texas. She married (1) MARK S. BAILEY. She married (2) GEORGE M. MISENHAMER. He died Bef. 1912.

Children of KATIE COLLINS and MARK BAILEY are:
  i. BLANCHE11 BAILEY, b. Abt. 1913.

  ii. GEORGIA BAILEY, b. Abt. 1916.
Child of Katie Collins and George Misenhamer is:

228. David Roe10 Collins (Thomas Jefferson9, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"8, Richard7, Elisha6, Joseph5, James4, William3, John2, John1) was born October 02, 1890 in Celina, Collin County, Texas. He married Emma Unknown.

Child of David Collins and Emma Unknown is:
   i. ?11 Collins, b. Abt. 1922.

229. William Dunn10 Collins (Thomas Jefferson9, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"8, Richard7, Elisha6, Joseph5, James4, William3, John2, John1) was born July 23, 1893 in Celina, Collin County, Texas, and died July 17, 1961 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas. He married Eva Harris October 30, 1921 in Pandle, Carson County, Texas. She died March 15, 1985 in White Deer, Carson County, Texas.

More About William Dunn Collins:
   Burial: White Deer, Carson County, Texas

More About Eva Harris:
   Burial: Memory Gardens, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas

Children of William Collins and Eva Harris are:
   i. William "Bill" Carl11 Collins, b. August 28, 1922, Panhandle Carson County, Texas; m. (1) Sarah Jo Craford, February 26, 1948, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas; b. August 29, 1921, Quitman, Wood County, Texas; d. April 07, 1987, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; m. (2) Marion Dorothy Kieft, April 08, 1993; d. Iowa; m. (3) Dorothy Weatherford, March 12, 1996.

More About Dovie J. Braly:
   Burial: Northlawn Memorial Gardens


More About Gordon Dearl Collins:
   Burial: Spearman, Hansom Cem. & County, Texas

More About Mavis Hugg:
   Burial: Spearman, Hansom Cem. & County, Texas


More About Roy Lowe:
   Burial: Memory Gardens, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas

230. Joseph Bailey10 Collins (Thomas Jefferson9, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"8, Richard7, Elisha6, Joseph5, James4, William3, John2, John1) was born August 23, 1895 in Celina, Collin County, Texas. He married Loretta.

Children of Joseph Collins and Loretta are:
   i. Lynn11 Collins.

231. Aubrie Sylvester10 Collins (Robert Bruce9, Benjamin Franklin "Frank"8, Richard7, Elisha6,
JOSEPH4, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born June 1888 in Texas, and died July 24, 1949 in Monahans, Ward County, Texas. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for AUBRIE SYLVESTER COLLINS:
"Aub" as he was called was found dead in a hotel room. He had taken his bank deposit to the city to deposit it and they found him two days later with his face and neck eaten away from drinking Phenol, (a caustic substance made from wood tars). The police said it was suicide but the family thought it was murder. He had inadvertently turned in a drug dealer to the feds. He also served one year in prison for growing marijuana on his farm.

Children of AUBRIE COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:
  i. JOHN ROBERT11 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1914.
    Notes for JOHN ROBERT COLLINS:
    John Robert was found dead on the railroad tracks. He died while still only a teenager.
    ii. EFFIE COLLINS, b. February 04, 1915, Texas; d. April 02, 1994, Longview, Gregg County, Texas.
    iii. ETHEL M. COLLINS, b. July 1918.

232. HATTIE10 COLLINS (ROBERT BRUCE9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born July 1890 in Texas, and died in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married RAYMOND UNDERWOOD. He died in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of HATTIE COLLINS and RAYMOND UNDERWOOD are:
  i. MYRTLE11 UNDERWOOD.
  ii. ANNABEE UNDERWOOD, b. Abt. 1915, Texas.

233. MYRTLE MAE10 COLLINS (ROBERT BRUCE9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK"8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born December 31, 1891 in Linden, Cass County, Texas, and died December 22, 1943 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. She married (1) WALTER NEWSOM. She married (2) JOE CEFUS PIERCE August 19, 1916 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas. He was born July 04, 1892 in Paducah, Cottle County, Texas, and died May 06, 1949 in Alpine, Brewster County, Texas.

Notes for MYRTLE MAE COLLINS:
Myrtle was a big woman in a small package. She was only five foot two inches tall but could work circles around most other people. She kept a spotless house as well as picking cotton, canning food and sewing for the children. She never lived in a house with indoor plumbing or electricity. Myrtle always cooked meals on a wood burning or kerosene stove. She loved sour milk even though she was told not to drink it, she did drink it and was dead three days later. Cause of death was Nephritis.

More About MYRTLE MAE COLLINS:
Burial: Grandview Baptist Church Cem. Fabens, El Paso Co., Texas

Notes for JOE CEFUS PIERCE:
Joe was a man of meager means and liked it that way (less to worry about). He did farming for other people, was a nightwatchman for the Reclamation Bureau and a cowboy. He was six feet six inches tall. He didn't stay in one place long. When you saw him in the fields kicking dirt clods, you knew it was time to start packing. Cause of death was a heart attack followed by a stroke.

More About JOE CEFUS PIERCE:
Burial: Grandview Baptist Church Cem. Fabens, El Paso Co., Texas

Children of MYRTLE COLLINS and WALTER NEWSOM are:
  i. DAVIS WILLIAM11 NEWSOM, b. July 04, 1910, Texas; m. ETHEL LULA BRIDGES; d. December 08, 1996, Tarrant County, Texas.
  ii. BABY ONE (TWIN) NEWSOM, b. Abt. 1912.
  iii. BABY TWO (TWIN) NEWSOM, b. Abt. 1914.
  iv. VIOLA MAY NEWSOM, b. September 05, 1915.
Children of MYRTLE COLLINS and JOE PIECE are:
  vii.  DOROTHY ELIZABETH PIECE, b. May 16, 1923, La Luz, Otero County, New Mexico; d. January 10, 2004, Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.
  viii.  HAROLD PIECE, b. May 31, 1925; d. Bef. 1927.
  ix.  MARY BEATRICE PIECE, b. December 06, 1928, Lakeside, Gregg County, Texas.
  x.  BETTY JO (TWIN) PIECE, b. September 05, 1930; d. September 05, 1930.
  xi.  BETTY JEAN (TWIN) PIECE, b. September 05, 1930; d. July 1932.

Notes for BETTY JEAN (TWIN) PIECE:
Cause of death was Diphtheria.

234.  BENJAMIN FRANKLIN10 COLLINS (ROBERT BRUCE9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 1894 in Texas, and died January 09, 1959 in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.  He married (1) BESSIE OLETA PATTERTON.  He married (2) EDNA UNKNOWN.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS:
Burial: Oakland Cenetary, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida

Child of BENJAMIN COLLINS and BESSIE PATTERTON is:
  i.  SHIRLEY JEAN11 COLLINS, b. November 13, 1928, Dallas, Tarrant County, Texas.

235.  WALTER LITTLETON10 COLLINS (ALBERT GOODWIN9, JOHN BURROW8, NATHANIEL MADISON7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) He married AVARA UNKNOWN.

Children of WALTER COLLINS and AVARA UNKNOWN are:
  i.  WILLEY C.11 COLLINS.
  ii.  MONTEZ COLLINS.

236.  WALTER LITTLETON “LYT”10 COLLINS (ALBERT GOODWIN9, JOHN BURROW8, NATHANIEL MADISON7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1888.  He married UNKNOWN AVARA.

Children of WALTER COLLINS and UNKNOWN AVARA are:
  i.  WILLEY C.11 COLLINS.
  ii.  MONTEY COLLINS.

237.  JOHN BURROUGH10 WARREN (LUCINDA “LUCY” PENELLOPE9 COLLINS, JOHN BURROW8, NATHANIEL MADISON7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1875 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.  He married ESTELLE YOUNGBLOOD.

Children of JOHN WARREN and ESTELLE YOUNGBLOOD are:
  296.  i.  JOHN BURROUGH11 WARREN, b. Abt. 1912.
        ii.  CATHERINE WARREN.

238.  CAROLINE10 RAMSEY (FRANCES MATILDA9 COLLINS, JOHN BURROW8, NATHANIEL MADISON7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1885.  She married UNKNOWN MARCHBANKS.

Children of CAROLINE RAMSEY and UNKNOWN MARCHBANKS are:
  i.  JOSEPH11 MARCHBANKS.
  ii.  CAROLYN MARCHBANKS.
  iii.  REBECCA MARCHBANKS.

239.  OBEED CLEVELAND10 MAY (SUSAN COLLINS “Babe”9 HATHORN, SUSANNAH PENELLOPE8 COLLINS, NATHANIEL
More About OBED CLEVELAND MAY:
Burial: Marion County, Mississippi

Children of OBED MAY and KATIE FORTENBERRY are:
  i. JOHN CLAUDE, b. 1918, Mississippi; d. 1963.
  ii. GEORGE C. MAY, b. 1918, Mississippi; d. 1941.
  iii. LIVING MAY.
  iv. LIVING MAY.
  v. LIVING MAY.
  vi. LIVING MAY.
  vii. INFANT MAY, b. 1934, Mississippi; d. 1934, Mississippi.

240. JOSEPH NIMMONS (JAMES H., DORCUS ODEN COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS Sr., JAMES COLLINS "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS * III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN * II, JOHN * I) was born 1841 in Barnwell County, South Carolina. He married JANE CHITTY.

Child of JOSEPH NIMMONS and JANE CHITTY is:
297. i. WILLIAM H. NIMMONS, b. 1874, Barnwell / Bamberg County, South Carolina; d. 1935, Georgia.

241. SUSAN MARY HURST (MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY" STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS Sr., JAMES COLLINS "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS * III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN * II, JOHN * I) was born October 20, 1847 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died December 19, 1931 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama. She married ANDREW JACKSON KELLEY December 19, 1859 in Quitman, Clarke County Mississippi. He was born December 24, 1840 in Jasper County, Mississippi, and died December 18, 1923 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About SUSAN MARY HURST:
Burial: December 1931, Bogaloosa Cemetary, Needhan, Choctaw County, Ala.

More About ANDREW JACKSON KELLEY:
Burial: December 1923, Bogaloosa Cemetary, Needhan, Choctaw County, Ala.

Children of SUSAN HURST and ANDREW KELLEY are:
298. i. MARY FRANCES "MOLLY" KELLEY, b. July 15, 1862, Quitman, Clarke County, Mississippi; d. December 03, 1935, Choctaw County, Alabama.
299. ii. WILLIAM MONROE KELLEY, b. April 03, 1864, Land, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 21, 1943, Choctaw County, Alabama.
300. iii. ANN ELIZA KELLEY, b. Abt. 1867, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 24, 1913, Choctaw County, Alabama.
301. iv. LILLY LORRAINE KELLEY, b. August 14, 1870, Choctaw County, Alabama.
302. v. SUSAN ELIZABETH KELLEY, b. June 09, 1873, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 26, 1920, Choctaw County, Alabama.
303. vi. ANDREW JACKSON KELLEY Jr., b. December 07, 1876, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 07, 1942, Clarksdale, Mississippi.
304. vii. LLOYD MASON KELLEY, b. December 11, 1877, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. March 28, 1942, Choctaw County, Alabama.
305. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KELLEY, b. March 16, 1880, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 03, 1964, Choctaw County, Alabama.
307. x. DORA BESSIE KELLEY, b. December 14, 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. May 01, 1974, Choctaw County, Alabama.
308. xi. GROVER CLEVELAND KELLEY, b. May 05, 1888, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. July 08, 1952, Choctaw County, Alabama.

242. NANCY LOUISE HURST (MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY" STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLLINS,
More About NANCY LOUISE HURST:
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

Notes for ELIAS FLETCHER PRESLEY:
Fletcher served in the 37th Mississippi Infantry during the Civil War.

More About ELIAS FLETCHER PRESLEY:
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

Children of NANCY HURST and ELIAS PRESLEY are:

   ii. WILLIAM THOMAS PRESLEY, b. Abt. 1871; m. DELLA TODD.
   iii. DELLA FRANCIS PRESLEY, b. Abt. 1873; m. JOHN DAVID WILSON; b. September 07, 1877, Alabama; d. March 14, 1949, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   More About JOHN DAVID WILSON:
   iv. JAMES PATTON "JOE" PRESLEY, b. Abt. 1874, Alabama; m. DELLA TODD.
      Notes for JAMES PATTON "JOE" PRESLEY:
      He married Della Todd, widow of his brother, William F. Thomas Presley.
      vi. EMMA ENID PRESLEY, b. April 06, 1878, Alabama; d. March 31, 1940, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ALEXANDER TODD; b. October 08, 1878, Alabama; d. October 05, 1958, Choctaw County, Alabama.
      More About EMMA ENID PRESLEY:
      More About ALEXANDER TODD:

310. vii. WILTON T. PRESLEY, b. February 07, 1880, Alabama.

243. MARTHA ELLEN 10 HURST (MARRY ELIZABETH "POLLY" 9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" 8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS 7 Sr., JAMES COLLINS 6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS 5 * III, THOMAS 4 COLLINS, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born January 1848 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama. She married ALBERT M. WATSON November 19, 1873 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of DRURY WATSON and REBECCA. He was born 1850 in South Carolina, and died June 03, 1914 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About MARTHA ELLEN HURST:
Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Notes for ALBERT M. WATSON:
Albert was killed by lightning on June 3, 1914. Corinth Baptist Church Records.

More About ALBERT M. WATSON:
Burial: June 1914, Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama

Children of MARTHA HURST and ALBERT WATSON are:
   i. F. F. 11 WATSON, b. November 09, 1874, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. September 25, 1944, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. WILLIE G. UNKNOWN; b. January 29, 1879; d. February 14, 1942, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   More About F. F. WATSON:
Burial: September 1944, Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About WILLIE G. UNKNOWN:
Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

ii. EDWARD WATSON, b. Bet. 1876 - 1878.

iii. FRANKLIN WATSON, b. October 08, 1880, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 22, 1963, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About FRANKLIN WATSON:
Burial: February 1963, Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama

iv. WILLIAM ALBERT WATSON, b. Bet. 1882 - 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. Benef. 1900, Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

244. JOSEPH ALLEN10 HURST (MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY”9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 Sr., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN +1) was born March 16, 1858 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died February 17, 1924 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi. He married ALICE ADELINE “ADDIE” GEAR December 1880 in Clarke County, Mississippi, daughter of JOSEPH GEAR and SARAH HARRIS. She was born April 28, 1859 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, and died August 19, 1935 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi.

Notes for JOSEPH ALLEN HURST:
Source of information;
Pascougla Library Genealogy Collection.

More About JOSEPH ALLEN HURST:
Burial: February 1924, Woodlawn Cemetary, Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi

More About ALICE ADELINE “ADDIE” GEAR:
Burial: August 1935, Woodlawn Cemetary, Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi

Children of JOSEPH HURST and ALICE GEAR are:

i. ADDIE OPHELIA11 HURST, b. February 11, 1883, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. BUD CRUMBLEY.

ii. GEORGE HARRIS OR HAMILTON HURST, b. June 06, 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. 1936; m. HATTIE SHEPPARD.

iii. HANNAH REBECCA HURST, b. September 02, 1887, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JOSEPH C. SCROGGIN.

iv. HENRY GEAR OR GRADY HURST, b. February 10, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LENA SWINNEY.

v. JOSEPH WILLIAM HURST, b. April 18, 1892; d. 1965; m. MATTIE SCROGGIN; b. 1896; d. 1947.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM HURST:
The wives of Joseph and Rufus were sisters.

vi. LENA PEARL HURST, b. January 28, 1895; m. (1) ELLIS BUSH; m. (2) CLIFTON PILGRIM; m. (3) JOHN MILTON ENGLISH; b. May 11, 1876, Columbus, Georgia.

Notes for LENA PEARL HURST:
Lena's first husband was Ellis Bush, her second husband was Clifton Pilgrim and her third husband was John English.

vii. RUFUS HARRIS “BUD” HURST, b. December 03, 1898; m. MINNIE C. SCROGGIN.

Notes for RUFUS HARRIS “BUD” HURST:
The wives of Joseph and Rufus were sisters.

245. BENJAMIN “BENNY”10 HURST (MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY”9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 Sr., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN +1) was born Abt. 1861 in Clarke County, Mississippi. He married JESSEE.

Notes for BENJAMIN “BENNY” HURST:
Benny is said to have moved to Texas, but no one has been able to track down this line as yet (Oct. 2003).
Children of Benjamin Hurst and Jessie are:
   i. Jessie11 Hurst.
   ii. Effie Hurst.

246. Mary Virginia10 Hurst (Mary Elizabeth “Polly”9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia “Susan”8 Collins, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born Abt. 1864 in Clarke County, Mississippi, and died Abt. 1900 in Died on bus enroute to Florida. She married Albert Evander Horne December 12, 1890 in Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala., son of Joel Horne and Levinia Watson. He was born September 03, 1856 in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and died July 15, 1929 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Notes for Mary Virginia Hurst:
Mary was called Maude or Molly.
Died on a bus en route to Florida was verbally told to me (Elsie) by her daughter Lucy Estelle (Horn), Whatley.

More About Mary Virginia Hurst:
Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararat, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Notes for Albert Evander Horne:
Albert Evander Horn was 1/2 brother to Narcissus Alonia Brantley, Collins and Jefferson Davis Brantley.

More About Albert Evander Horne:
Burial: Corinth Baptist Church Cem., Choctaw Co., Ala.

Children of Mary Hurst and Albert Horne are:
311. i. Mary M.11 Horne, b. 1891.
312. ii. Carl Leo * Horne, b. 1893.
313. iii. Lucy Estelle * Horne, b. March 13, 1899, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. 1996, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala..

247. Mary Amelia10 Couch (Susannah F.9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia “Susan”8 Collins, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born Abt. 1861 in Mississippi, and died August 08, 1934 in Chester, Tyler Co., Tx. She married John Buchanan Graham Bet. September 20 - 21, 1874 in Lake, Ms. Scott Co., son of John Graham and Demarious Chapman. He was born September 23, 1856 in Lake, Mississippi - Scott Co.-See notes, and died December 14, 1932 in Chester, Texas.

Notes for Mary Amelia Couch:
[Graham.FTW]

Source:
- Death Certificate N° 393, Tyler Co., Precinct #1
- There are important errors on death certificate. I put a note in the Register at the Court House in Woodville (with the clerk) indicating that the spelling of Amilia should be Amelia, that her father is not James M. Clark, but James N. Couch. Her name shown on the Certificate of death of her daughter, Lucille Barnes (Woodville, Tyler Co., records) as Mollie COUCH. Also in Scott Co. Miss. Marriage book - Clayton Library, Houston, Tx. Her tombstone. Her mother is recorded as being Suzan Arm. Sterimind. Her mother was Susannah F. Steinwinder Graham. She received a Civil war pension, in 1902, in Perry Co., Miss. in the name of her husband, James N. Couch, who served in the 8th Mississippi Regiment.

Notes for John Buchanan Graham:
[Graham.FTW]

Lived in Ms. La. Tx. (I personally visited home in Tx.)
Sources:
- 1870 Census - page 257 - Lake, Ms. Scott Co.
More About JOHN BUCHANAN GRAHAM:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery

Children of MARY COUCH and JOHN GRAHAM are:
   i. ROBERT11 GRAHAM.
   ii. LAURA GRAHAM.
   iii. JIMMIE GRAHAM.
   iv. JESSE GRAHAM.
   v. MATTIE GRAHAM.
   vi. LELA GRAHAM, b. 1882, Miss?; d. 1973, Mt Hope Cem., Chester, Tx.; m. MARCEL BUSSEY; b. 1884; d. 1936, Barnum, Polk County, Texas.

More About MARCEL BUSSEY:
Burial: Mt Hope Cemetery, Chester, Tx.

316. vii. LUCILLE AMELIA GRAHAM, b. May 19, 1884, Hattisberg, Mississippi; d. June 14, 1971, Chester, Tx.

248. JIMMIE10 COUCH (SUSANNAH F.9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1863 in Mississippi. She married JAMES GROUT.

Child of JIMMIE COUCH and JAMES GROUT is:
318. i. JON11 GROUT.

249. JOHN ALEXANDERIA10 COLLINS (JAMES WILLIAM “WILKIE”9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born May 14, 1863 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala., and died August 02, 1946 in Pinecrest Cem. Mobile, Mobile County, Ala.
He married NARSISSUS ALONIA * BRANTLEY December 17, 1884 in Corinth Baptist Church, Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala., daughter of JOHN BRANTLEY and LEVINIA WATSON. She was born December 02, 1863 in Cheraw, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and died March 05, 1952 in Pinecrest Cem. Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.

Notes for NARSISSUS ALONIA * BRANTLEY:
1880 census of Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Source, verbal to Elsie from cousin Lucy.
Cousin Lucy's family raised Narcissus.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and NARSISSUS BRANTLEY are:
   i. JAMES FRANKLIN11 COLLINS, b. September 30, 1885, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. Abt. 1899, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. NEVER MARRIED.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN COLLINS:
#1. James Franklin died of Yellow Fever. Alma L. died of Yellow Fever while in the bed with Eva. Elsie has her blue back speller.
#2. John and Narcissus and family traveled by covered wagon with the family to Prichard, Mobile County, Alabama in 1904. There John, Julia and Eva worked at Baker's Cotton Mill.

   iii. ALMA L. COLLINS, b. August 09, 1890, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. Abt. 1899, Corinth Baptist Church Cem. Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. NEVER MARRIED.
   iv. STILLBORN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1892.
320. v. EVA RUTH COLLINS, b. September 03, 1898, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. February 02, 1980, Meridian, Miss.
321. vi. MARY ANTONETTE COLLINS, b. December 29, 1897, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; d. March 02, 1963, La Grange, Troup County Georgia.
250. ELIZABETH W.¹⁰ WIMBERLY (MARTHA SHEPARD⁹ COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD⁸, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ + III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born December 18, 1858, and died November 08, 1924 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married MARKE “MACK” READ LAND April 17, 1887 in Choctaw County, Alabama, son of JOHN LAND and SARAH HENDRICKS. He was born Abt. 1858.

Notes for MARKE “MACK” READ LAND:
#1. Marke Read Land & Elizabeth W. Wimberley had a dau., Mary C. before their marriage. Ida & Henry ran off to Texas when their father married Elizabeth W. Wimberley.
#2. Bible Records owned by Mrs. John (Maude| Land

Children of ELIZABETH WIMBERLY and MARKE LAND are:
   i. MARTHA COLLINS¹¹ LAND, d. July 04, 1895, an infant, in Choctaw County, Ala..
   ii. MARY C. LAND, b. June 1884, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ALFRED JOHNSON, March 15, 1905, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   iii. CARRIE SHEPPIE LAND, b. January 1891; m. (1) UNKNOWN DICKERT, Abt. 1908; m. (2) MR. WILSON, Abt. 1920.
   iv. LUCY L. LAND, b. August 1892; m. ROBERT MORGAN, April 07, 1912.
   v. SARAH “SADIE” LAND, b. August 11, 1896; d. August 06, 1900.
   vi. JOHN W. LAND, b. February 27, 1901, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. December 17, 1973, Toxey, Choctaw County, Alabama.

251. SARA JANE¹⁰ WIMBERLY (MARTHA SHEPARD⁹ COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD⁸, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ + III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born September 10, 1860 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM J. TUTTLE 1880.

Child of SARA WIMBERLY and WILLIAM TUTTLE is:
   i. JANE¹¹ TUTTLE, d. September 01, 1940.

Notes for JANE TUTTLE:
Died from assumption from Aunt Betty.

252. SARRELLA “ELLA”¹⁰ WIMBERLY (MARTHA SHEPARD⁹ COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD⁸, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ + III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born March 27, 1863 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died July 20, 1884 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married JESSIE L. SYKES December 13, 1883. He was born Abt. 1863.

Child of SARRELLA WIMBERLY and JESSIE SYKES is:
   i. JOHN L.¹¹ SYKES, b. July 19, 1884, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 01, 1900.

253. MARTHA REBECCA *¹⁰ WATSON (MARTHA SHEPARD⁹ COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD⁸, JAMES COLLINS⁷ SR., JAMES COLLINS⁶ “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS⁵ + III, THOMAS⁴ COLLINS, WILLIAM³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born September 18, 1869, and died May 10, 1937 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.. She married JEFFERSON DAVIS * BRANTLEY December 16, 1885 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala., son of JOHN BRANTLEY and LEVINIA WATSON. He was born August 27, 1861 in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and died October 21, 1938 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala..

Notes for JEFFERSON DAVIS * BRANTLEY:
Jeff and Martha were 1st cousins.

Children of MARTHA WATSON and JEFFERSON BRANTLEY are:
   i. FEMALE *¹¹ BRANTLEY.

Notes for FEMALE * BRANTLEY:
She died at birth.
   ii. GEORGE * BRANTLEY, b. June 12, 1888.
   iii. FANNIE S. * BRANTLEY, b. January 04, 1890; d. July 15, 1904.
Notes for Fannie S. * Brantley:
Fannie died at the age of 14 years.

iv. Emmett May * Brantley, b. December 16, 1890, Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala.; m. Frank * Tremont, November 13, 1913.


Notes for Jessie Emma * Brantley:
Jessie and Robert were living in Prichard, Mobile County Alabama and while I was a child we visited them and my Mother explained what was wrong with her foot, that being that she was born club footed.


ix. Ellie * Brantley, b. March 28, 1901; m. Elbert * Tyler.

Marriage Notes for Ellie Brantley and Elbert Tyler:
I have been told that Elbert and Ellie had no children. (Elsie)


Notes for Howard Mason * Brantley:
Howard Brantley had his right arm cut off above the elbow when a teenager in a saw mill accident.

254. Carrie Sheppard*10 Watson (Martha Shepard*9 Collins, Claiborn Shepard*8, James Collins*7 Sr., James Collins*6 "Elder", John Collins*5 + III, Thomas*4 Collins, William*3, John *2, John *1) was born October 23, 1875 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died January 18, 1968. She married William "Billy" Lewis Crumbley January 05, 1893. He was born August 28, 1867, and died April 24, 1925.

Children of Carrie Watson and William Crumbley are:
   i. Lennie Arcola*11 Crumbley.
   ii. Quinton Elmer Crumbley.
   iii. Abe Edward Crumbley.
   iv. Gilbert Leon Crumbley.

327. v. Nellie Lovert Crumbley, b. April 18, 1900; d. October 10, 1995, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

255. William C.*10 Collins (Thomas Lemuel*9, Claiborn Shepard*8, James Collins*7 Sr., James Collins*6 "Elder", John Collins*5 + III, Thomas*4 Collins, William*3, John *2, John *1) was born November 13, 1868 in Malta, Bowie County, Texas, and died March 10, 1898 in Malta Bowie County, Texas. He married Geneva Armetta Graham 1886 in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas, daughter of William Graham and Lucretia Thompson. She was born March 02, 1870 in Mississippi, and died July 07, 1942 in Malta, Bowie County, Texas.

More About William C. Collins:
Burial: Old Salem Cemetery, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas

More About Geneva Armetta Graham:
Burial: New Boston, Bowie County, Texas

Children of William Collins and Geneva Graham are:

328. ii. William Thomas Collins, b. February 1891, Bowie County, Texas.
   iii. Elvie Collins, b. September 1892, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.
   iv. Lou Elna Collins, b. September 1892, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.
   v. Linda Collins, b. 1893, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.

256.  RACHEL ELIZABETH\(^{10}\) COLLINS (DEMPSY JAMES OR JONES\(^{9}\), CLAI BORN SHEPARD\(^{8}\), JAMES COLLINS\(^{7}\) SR., JAMES COLLINS\(^{6}\) "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\(^{5}\) * III, THOMAS\(^{4}\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^{3}\), JOHN \(\ast\), JOHN \(\ast\)) was born November 24, 1867 in Douglasville, Cass County, Texas, and died September 21, 1923 in Crowell Foard County, Texas. She married (1) R. M. PEE B LES. He was born Abt. 1863 in <Douglasville, Cass County, Texas>. She married (2) G. W. MEADOW. He was born Abt. 1863 in <Douglasville, Cass County, Texas>. She married (3) FREDERICK ROBERT ZEIBIG November 08, 1885 in Old Hardman County, Texas. He was born January 05, 1857 in Saxony, and died April 26, 1901 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About RACHEL ELIZABETH COLLINS:
Burial: (City of Crowell Cem.), Crowell, Foard County, Texas

More About FREDERICK ROBERT ZEIBIG:
Burial: City of Crowell Cem., Crowell, Foard County, Texas

Children of RACHEL COLLINS and FREDERICK ZEIBIG are:

330.  i.  HOMER RICHARD\(^{11}\) ZEIBIG, b. December 17, 1895, Crowell Foard County, Texas; d. July 21, 1986, Crowell Foard County, Texas.
   ii.  ROY ROBERT ZEIBIG, b. March 07, 1888, Margaret, Hardman County, Texas; d. December 14, 1899.

331.  iii.  DEMPSY CARL ZEIBIG, b. August 05, 1886, (Old) Margaret, Hardman County, Texas; d. August 05, 1976, Crowell Foard County, Texas.
   iv.  ALTON PAUL ZEIBIG, b. August 08, 1899, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas; d. June 07, 1966.
   v.  MATTIE MINNIE ZEIBIG, b. November 06, 1893, Crowell, Foard County, Texas; m. HARRY ERNEST SCHLAGAL, February 16, 1910.

257.  AARON MADISON\(^{10}\) BRIGGS (MARY ANN ELIZABETH\(^{9}\) DOWLING, MARTHA ANN\(^{8}\) COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\(^{7}\) SR., JAMES COLLINS\(^{6}\) "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\(^{5}\) * III, THOMAS\(^{4}\) COLLINS, WILLIAM\(^{3}\), JOHN \(\ast\), JOHN \(\ast\)) was born 1861, and died 1921 in Kemper County, Mississippi. He married EMMA E. BOYD, daughter of JOHN BOYD and ELIZA HOPPER. She was born November 18, 1863, and died 1948 in Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About AARON MADISON BRIGGS:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

More About EMMA E. BOYD:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

Children of AARON BRIGGS and EMMA BOYD are:

332.  i.  LIDA\(^{11}\) BRIGGS, d. Philadelphia, Mississippi; m. WILL BRANTLEY.
   ii.  JOHN JAMES BRIGGS, b. October 17, 1882; d. December 10, 1949, Kemper County, Mississippi.
   iii.  LEONARD H. BRIGGS, b. January 04, 1884; d. December 13, 1964, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. MARY E. MOSLEY, March 17, 1913, Kemper County, Mississippi; b. February 06, 1888; d. April 01, 1976, Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About LEONARD H. BRIGGS:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

More About MARY E. MOSLEY:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

iv.  AARON ELMER BRIGGS, b. March 24, 1889; d. May 17, 1944, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. ETHEL EARLE DAVIS, October 20, 1915, Kemper County, Mississippi; b. November 03, 1889; d. June 23, 1949, Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About AARON ELMER BRIGGS:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

More About ETHEL EARLE DAVIS:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

v.  BERTHA GRACE BRIGGS, b. December 03, 1891; d. February 02, 1920, Kemper County, Mississippi; m.
OSCAR K. THOMAS; b. 1892; d. 1939, Kemper County, Mississippi.

More About BERTHA GRACE BRIGGS:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

More About OSCAR K. THOMAS:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

vi. MARGIE BRIGGS, b. January 15, 1893; d. September 1956; m. CARL BURTON, May 01, 1917, Kemper County, Mississippi.


More About LINDA EDGAR BRIGGS:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

More About LAURA LUCILLE BROWN:
Burial: Briggs Chapel Cemetery

viii. NINA BRIGGS, b. January 30, 1898; d. April 02, 1920, Kemper County, Mississippi; m. SANUEL FRANKLIN BARTLETT, July 07, 1915.

Notes for NINA BRIGGS:
Nina and three sons were killed in a tornado on April 20, 1920.

258. ANNE E.10 FUDGE (MARY ANN POLLY9 PORTER, KETURAH ELIZABETH8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born September 04, 1852 in Tennessee, and died November 05, 1881 in Mississippi. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON PORTER October 27, 1869 in Mississippi, son of WILLIAM PORTER and CHARLOTTE TATUM. He was born February 19, 1844 in Marshall county, Mississippi, and died April 30, 1910 in Calhoun County, Mississippi.

Children of ANNE FUDGE and THOMAS PORTER are:
   i. SUSAN ANNA WILSIE PATTISON11 PORTER, b. March 12, 1871, Marshall County, Mississippi; d. December 22, 1941, Dallas, Tarrant County, Texas.
   iii. FEBRUARY WASHINGTON RICHMOND PORTER, b. February 01, 1875, Marshall County, Mississippi; d. July 14, 1898, Mississippi.
   iv. THOMAS LUCIUS NIMROD PORTER, b. October 07, 1878, Mississippi; d. October 05, 1946, Oklahoma.
   v. MARTHA NELSON SEBRINA PORTER, b. April 08, 1881; d. Bet. 1882 - 1975.

259. JOHN ARCHIBALD10 PORTER (JAMES MCINTOSH9, KETURAH ELIZABETH8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born June 20, 1860 in Poeter Springs, Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN ARCHIBALD PORTER:
1850 census of Lafayette County, Mississippi.

Child of JOHN ARCHIBALD PORTER is:
333. i. NEWELL MCINTOSH11 PORTER, b. February 14, 1894, Crockett, Houston County, Texas.

260. JAMES W.10 COLLINS (ENOCH G.9, LEVIN M.8, MAJOR CROOM7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 18, 1862, and died 1938 in Laurens County, Georgia. He married SARAH LOUVENIA TINDOL, daughter of W. TINDOL and MARY COWART. She was born January 18, 1862 in Georgia, and died January 13, 1938 in Buckhorn Cemetery, Laurens County, Georgia.

More About JAMES W. COLLINS:
Burial: Buckhorn Cemetery, Laurens County, Georgia

Children of JAMES COLLINS and SARAH TINDOL are:
1. DAVID1 COLLINS, b. January 1887, Georgia.
2. JAMES I. COLLINS, b. November 02, 1890, Georgia; d. May 29, 1944, Georgia; m. MARY SAPP; b. September 25, 1900, Georgia; d. February 12, 1986, Georgia.
3. BERTHA L. COLLINS, b. September 1892, Georgia; m. PROFILIO.
4. ASHLEY DEWARD COLLINS, b. May 1895, Georgia; d. October 08, 1918.
5. LEONARD L. COLLINS, b. July 08, 1898, Georgia; d. November 26, 1918, Georgia.
6. ALVA G. COLLINS, b. Georgia; d. Georgia.
7. OSCAR VERNON COLLINS, b. February 28, 1901, Georgia; d. October 12, 1977, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia; m. ALMA MULLIS; b. November 13, 1904, Georgia; d. December 23, 1983, Georgia.
8. GEORGINA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1903; m. B. M. SAPP.
10. ETHEL COLLINS, b. 1909, Georgia; m. UNKNOWN PHILLIPS.

261. MILTON IRA10 COLLINS (ENOCH G.9, LEVIN M.8, MAJOR CROOM7, JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 "III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born December 29, 1865, and died August 25, 1950 in Georgia. He married LENORA TINDOL September 04, 1887 in Laurens County, Georgia, daughter of W. TINDOL and MARY COWART. She was born March 11, 1867 in Georgia, and died May 24, 1950 in Georgia.

More About MILTON IRA COLLINS:
Burial: Buckhorn Cemetary, Laurens County, Georgia

More About LENORA TINDOL:
Burial: Buckhorn Cemetary, Laurens County, Georgia

Children of MILTON COLLINS and LENORA TINDOL are:

i. GEORGE CLIFTON11 COLLINS, b. 1906, Georgia; d. 1968, Georgia; m. MARY MAUDE WOOD, Georgia; b. 1910, Georgia; d. October 1990, Georgia.
ii. RUFUS EUGENE COLLINS, b. 1888, Georgia; m. MATTIE BELLE ESTES.
iii. MARY ETHEL COLLINS, b. 1890, Georgia; m. ABE PASSMORE.
iv. VEOLA COLLINS, b. December 12, 1891, Georgia; m. JIM REFUSE.
v. JESSE DENARD COLLINS, b. 1894, Georgia; m. CARRIE LOU WOOD.

334. vi. HORACE MACK COLLINS, b. 1896, Georgia; d. Cochran, Pulaski County, Georgia.

Children of MILTON COLLINS and LENORA TINDOL are:

vii. WILTON ALTON COLLINS, b. 1898, Georgia; m. MARY.

viii. GEORGIA LONA COLLINS, b. 1901, Georgia; m. T. SAPP.
ix. VERA MYRTLE COLLINS, b. November 22, 1903, Georgia; m. LEON BAGGETT.
x. LUTHER MARVIN COLLINS, b. May 23, 1909, Georgia; m. BOBBIE.
xii. EULIE MELVIN COLLINS, b. 1911, Georgia; m. LILLIE.

262. GEORGIA REBECCA10 RUTHERFORD (PRICILLA9 COLLINS, WILLIAM B.8, MAJOR CROOM7, JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 "III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 07, 1854 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, and died May 23, 1935. She married WILLIAM ALLEN TINDALL January 09, 1875 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, son of DAVID TINDALL and MARY FORT. He was born August 25, 1848 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, and died July 17, 1919.

Children of GEORGIA RUTHERFORD and WILLIAM TINDALL are:

i. LENARD Z.11 TINDALL, b. 1876, Wilkinson County, Georgia; d. 1911, Wilkinson County, Georgia.
ii. FRANK C. TINDALL, b. 1878.
iii. WILLIAM T. TINDALL, b. June 1880.
iv. OLA C. TINDALL, b. April 1882.
v. RUFUS L. TINDALL, b. July 1884.
vi. ANNA A. TINDALL, b. April 1889.
vii. LUCY TINDALL, b. September 1891.
viii. VINA M. TINDALL, b. January 1893.
ix. VENA B. TINDALL, b. December 1898.

263. MAJOR ROBERT "Bob"10 COLLINS (JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 "III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 15, 1872 in Near Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died January 11, 1945 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married ERMA LOU RODGERS January 21, 1897 in Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of WILLIAM

127
RODGERS and ELLEN MORGAN. She was born February 14, 1878, and died October 04, 1953 in Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for MAJOR ROBERT “BOB” COLLINS:
Bob was born about 4 miles NW of Winona, Mississippi.
Bob had a chest length beard.
Cause of death, pneumonia.

More About MAJOR ROBERT “BOB” COLLINS:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Notes for ERMA LOU RODGERS:
Erma always wore her hair in a bun on top of her head.
When a child of family or friends died, Emma made the clothes for them to be buried in.

More About ERMA LOU RODGERS:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for MAJOR COLLINS and ERMA RODGERS:
Bob and Erma lived and owned 340 acres (with timber) . This property was located northwest of Winona, Mississippi. Bob was a farmer and made furniture for the house, using oak to make tables, chairs and other household furnishings. Bob had a chest length beard. Cause of death was Pneumonia.

Children of MAJOR COLLINS and ERMA RODGERS are:

335. i. JOE MARLOW COLLINS, b. December 31, 1897, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. June 17, 1966.

336. ii. DELL SMALL COLLINS, b. October 05, 1900, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. August 30, 1949.

iii. LOTTIE MAE COLLINS, b. February 05, 1902, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 21, 1997; m. (1) RUPERT “JACK” DALTON, January 04, 1925; m. (2) JAMES ELLIS HAYS, July 18, 1956; b. May 01, 1881; d. January 14, 1968, Paduach, Kentucky; m. (3) ELMER ELLSWORTH ROBINSON, September 05, 1970; b. February 25, 1902; d. September 12, 1996, Paduach, Kentucky.

Notes for LOTTIE MAE COLLINS:
Lottie Mae Collins was nicknamed "Dolly" by her grandfather, William "Bill" Franklin Rodgers. Lottie was a young woman when she moved to Paduach, Kentucky and lived with her relatives. One of the first jobs that she had in Paduach was making cigars. Lottie didn't have any children.

More About LOTTIE MAE COLLINS:
Burial: Paduach, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for LOTTIE COLLINS and RUPERT DALTON:
Lottie and Jack were divorced on May 6, 1926.

More About ELMER ELLSWORTH ROBINSON:
Burial: Illinois


338. v. LAY TURNER COLLINS, b. October 20, 1907, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. February 28, 1985, El Monte, California.


264. CHARLES PINKNEY “PINK” COLLINS (JAMES POLK*, JAMES SIMPSON*, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 10, 1877 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married BERTHA PACE.

Notes for BERTHA PACE:
Pace, Mississippi was named after Bertha's father.

Children of CHARLES COLLINS and BERTHA PACE are:
  i. LADY HELEN, m. UNKNOWN BROWN.
  ii. ETHELENE COLLINS.
  iii. FRANCES COLLINS.
  iv. JOHNNY COLLINS.

Notes for JOHNNY COLLINS:
Johnny is a female.

265. RACHEL ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" COLLINS (JAMES POLK, JAMES SIMPSON, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT, JAMES COLLINS "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS, III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN) was born September 10, 1879. She married JOHN CAMPBELL.

Children of RACHEL COLLINS and JOHN CAMPBELL are:
  i. KATIE, m. CAMPBELL.
  ii. JEFF CAMPBELL.
  iii. NATE CAMPBELL.
  iv. SUSIE CAMPBELL, m. UNKNOWN CARTER.

266. LUNA B. COLLINS (WILLIAM JACKSON, JAMES SIMPSON, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT, JAMES COLLINS "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS, III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN) was born May 28, 1867 in Winona County, Mississippi, and died September 16, 1908 in Montgomery County, Miss.. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN "BILL" RODGERS January 15, 1891 in Caroll County, Mississippi, son of ALLEN RODGERS and JUDITH MCGHEE. He was born September 12, 1853 in Caroll County, Mississippi, and died March 24, 1924 in Winona Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN "BILL" RODGERS:
Bill was a twin.

Children of LUNA COLLINS and WILLIAM RODGERS are:
  i. LELAH "LEE", b. 1893, Winona County, Mississippi; d. August 27, 1960; m. DAVID L. CAMPBELL, December 27, 1916, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  iii. TIMOTHY RODGERS, b. February 05, 1897, Winona County, Mississippi; d. February 04, 1974, Lowndes County, Mississippi; m. LILLIE MAE PATRICK, December 27, 1924, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  iv. MARGARET "GIPPIE" RODGERS, b. August 26, 1898, Winona County, Mississippi; d. March 30, 1987, Greenwood-Leflore Hospital, Greenwood, Mississippi.
  v. ALICE ALENE LUCILLE RODGERS, b. July 04, 1901, Winona County, Mississippi; d. May 24, 1997, Montgomery County, Miss.; m. PERCY HERBERT MCCOY, November 27, 1924, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  vi. RUBY IDELL RODGERS, b. February 24, 1904, Winona County, Mississippi; d. April 18, 1974; m. (1) UNKNOWN MATTHEWS; m. (2) CECIL C. OLIVER, February 26, 1938, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
  vii. ESTELLE MARIE RODGERS, b. July 10, 1908, Winona County, Mississippi; d. October 02, 1908.

267. NEWTON THOMAS COLLINS (FRANCIS MARION, JAMES SIMPSON, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT, JAMES COLLINS "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS, III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN, JOHN) was born August 08, 1879 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died May 24, 1958 in Caroll County, Mississippi. He married JIMMIE GERTRUDE CARPENTER August 17, 1904, daughter of JAMES CARPENTER and ELLA COSTIOLOW. She was born August 12, 1889 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died March 08, 1968 in Caroll County, Mississippi.

More About NEWTON THOMAS COLLINS:
Burial: Prospect Cemetery

More About JIMMIE GERTRUDE CARPENTER:
Burial: Prospect Cemetery

Child of NEWTON COLLINS and JIMMIE CARPENTER is:
268. MARY ALICE10 BLAYLOCK (JOHN SIMPSON9, MARY ELIZABETH8 COLLINS, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5* III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 22, 1874 in Duck Hill, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died January 14, 1947 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married LEE JACKSON BENNETT December 28, 1891 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. He was born December 25, 1866 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died March 30, 1947 in Montgomery County, Miss..

More About LEE JACKSON BENNETT:
Burial: New Hope Baptist Church & Cemetery

Child of MARY BLAYLOCK and LEE BENNETT is:
343. i. LEE ROY11 BENNETT, b. September 14, 1911, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. April 26, 1973, Humboldt County, Calif..

269. TERRELL WASHINGTON10 COLLINS (WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN9, JOHN FRANKLIN8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5* III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born July 29, 1877 in Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss., and died January 07, 1926 in Montgomery County, Miss. She married ANNA BETT HOLMES. She was born July 16, 1885 in Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss., and died November 24, 1967 in Montgomery County, Miss.

More About TERRELL WASHINGTON COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

More About ANNA BETT HOLMES:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

Children of TERRELL COLLINS and ANNA HOLMES are:
i. LENA BELL11 COLLINS, b. November 08, 1903, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. SHAD BLAKLEY.

Marriage Notes for LENA COLLINS and SHAD BLAKLEY:
They had a lot of children.

ii. ANNIE SUE COLLINS, b. May 13, 1905, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 12, 1978; m. RICHARD DAVID SULLIVAN.

iii. VERDIE GASTON COLLINS, b. July 14, 1907, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. October 05, 1976, Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for VERDIE GASTON COLLINS:
He was in the U. S. Army in World War II.

More About VERDIE GASTON COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery


Notes for JAMES LATINE “TINY” COLLINS:
James never married.

More About JAMES LATINE “TINY” COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

v. EDWARD ELFES “CHARLIE” COLLINS, b. October 23, 1909, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 1981, Jackson, Miss.; m. FRED.

Marriage Notes for EDWARD COLLINS and FRED:
They had 4 children.
vi. WILLIAM ALEXIS COLLINS, b. November 02, 1912, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. January 1944.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXIS COLLINS:
He died when his ship sank off the coast of Africa during World War II. The headstone reads; In Memory Of-
-Missing in action.

More About WILLIAM ALEXIS COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery (marker only)

vii. WALTER TERRELL COLLINS, b. July 18, 1915, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. December 16, 1996; m. PATRICE FAGAN.

Marriage Notes for WALTER COLLINS and PATRICE FAGAN:
They had 4 children.

viii. CAPTAIN BONNARD "BERNARD" COLLINS, b. May 29, 1918, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. Oregon.

ix. MABLE ZENA COLLINS, b. August 14, 1920, Lodi, Montgomery County, Mississippi; m. TALFORD PYRON.

Marriage Notes for MABLE COLLINS and TALFORD PYRON:
They had 9 boys.

270. PUNICE DELLA10 COLLINS (WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN9, JOHN FRANKLIN8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 + III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 13, 1885 in Sweatman, Montgomery County, Miss., and died November 23, 1970 in Montgomery County, Miss.

She married BENJAMIN COOPER BENNETT, son of ELISHA BENNETT and MARTHA HOLMES. He was born September 06, 1887, and died March 28, 1965 in Montgomery County, Miss.

Notes for PUNICE DELLA COLLINS:
Her headstone gives her birth date as; 10/07/1892.

More About PUNICE DELLA COLLINS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

Notes for BENJAMIN COOPER BENNETT:
Birth and death dates from headstone.

More About BENJAMIN COOPER BENNETT:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

Children of PUNICE COLLINS and BENJAMIN BENNETT are:


iii. JAMES ALLEN BENNETT, b. April 20, 1919, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. May 27, 1998, Montgomery County, Miss..

Notes for JAMES ALLEN BENNETT:
He was in the U. S. Army during World War II.

More About JAMES ALLEN BENNETT:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

iv. INFANT SON BENNETT, b. 1923, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. 1923, Montgomery County, Miss..

More About INFANT SON BENNETT:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery


Notes for B. C. BENNETT:
He was a P. F. C. in the U. S. Army, Korea durring World War II.

More About B. C. BENNETT:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

vi. INFANT DAU. BENNETT, b. 1930, Montgomery County, Miss.; d. 1930, Montgomery County, Miss.

More About INFANT DAU. BENNETT:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetary

271. HENRY AUSTIN10 COLLINS (RICHARD C.9, CALLAWAY8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 + III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born September 15, 1885 in Nocona, Montague, Texas, and died November 19, 1957 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. He married ABBI LONA BENTON September 24, 1911 in Montague, Montague, Texas, daughter of TAYLOR BENTON and SELENA ATAWAY. She was born February 04, 1894 in Nocona, Montague, Texas, and died May 18, 1980 in Truth Or Consequences, Sierra.

Notes for HENRY AUSTIN COLLINS:
Source; Family History Center;
Henry is buried in Truth Or Consequences, Sierra, New Mexico.

More About HENRY AUSTIN COLLINS:
Burial: Truth Or Consequences, Sierra

More About ABBI LONA BENTON:
Burial: Truth Or Consequences, Sierra

Children of HENRY COLLINS and ABBI LONA BENTON are:
  i. MALE11 COLLINS.
  ii. MARY NELL COLLINS, b. January 02, 1914, Nocona, Montague, Texas; d. July 20, 1929.
  iii. TOMMY A. COLLINS, b. June 08, 1920, Ima, Quay New Mexico; d. December 1921.
  iv. ALBERT COLLINS, b. June 30, 1923, Ima, Quay New Mexico; d. December 26, 1936.

272. SARAH FRANCES ISADORA10 ASHMORE (NANCY JANE9 COLLINS, JOHN C.8, DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 + III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 11, 1856 in Anderson County, Texas, and died December 01, 1934 in Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas. She married WILLIAM JAMES COLLINS June 19, 1879 in Henderson County, Texas, son of JACOB COLLINS and SARAH BRITTON. He was born June 19, 1852 in Henderson County, Texas, and died May 06, 1920 in Pattison Cem. Emhouse, Navarro County, Texas.

Children are listed above under (196) William James Collins.

273. CHARLES WILLIAM10 COLLINS (WILLIAM JAMES9, JACOB HACKET8, DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 + III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 19, 1884 in Henderson County, Texas, and died June 16, 1956 in Navarro County, Texas. He married NELLIE DIXON August 15, 1915 in Emhouse, Texas.

Child of CHARLES COLLINS and NELLIE DIXON is:
  i. BILLY DON11 COLLINS, m. DOROTHY WARD.

274. ELBERT REAGAN10 COLLINS (WILLIAM JAMES9, JACOB HACKET8, DANIEL7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 + III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 11, 1893, and died October 14, 1952. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH ALLEN November 26, 1913 in Navarro County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM ALLEN and MARY TINKLE. She was born 1896 in Navarro County, Texas, and died in Navarro County, Texas.

Child of ELBERT COLLINS and CATHERINE ALLEN is:
  i. DAUGHTER11 COLLINS, b. September 12, 1920, Navarro County, Texas; d. September 14, 1920, Emhouse,
275. James Robert\textsuperscript{10} Collins (Lewis Russell\textsuperscript{9}, George Washington\textsuperscript{8}, Lewis Daniel\textsuperscript{7}, Levin\textsuperscript{6}, John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}) He married Hattie May Meyer.

Child of James Collins and Hattie Meyer is:

345. i. Robert Milton\textsuperscript{11} Collins.

276. Thomas Edward\textsuperscript{10} Collins (John Hampton\textsuperscript{8}, John Hampton\textsuperscript{8}, Moses Collins\textsuperscript{7} Jr., Moses\textsuperscript{6} Collins, John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 20, 1872 in Hinds County, Mississippi, and died May 12, 1951 in Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi. He married Ellen Minerva Smith December 18, 1895 in Mississippi, daughter of Nicholas Smith and Mollie Russell. She was born July 29, 1875 in Lacy Plantation, Rankin County, Mississippi, and died March 12, 1970 in Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi.

More About Thomas Edward Collins:
Burial: Mississippi

More About Ellen Minerva Smith:
Burial: Hinds County, Mississippi

Children of Thomas Collins and Ellen Smith are:

i. Female\textsuperscript{11} Collins.

ii. Female Collins.

346. iii. Thomas Edward Collins Jr.

iv. Male Collins.

ev. Male Collins.


viii. Mary Vivia Collins, b. April 06, 1902, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. Fairfield County, Ohio.

ix. Hilton "Jakey" Lacy Collins, b. October 26, 1903, Mississippi; d. March 01, 1905, Mississippi.

More About Hilton "Jakey" Lacy Collins:
Burial: Mississippi

x. Martha Collins, b. February 12, 1912, Lebanon, Hinds County, Mississippi; d. June 16, 1912, Lebanon, Hinds County, Mississippi.

More About Martha Collins:
Burial: 1912, Lebanon, Hinds County, Mississippi

277. Elizabeth Sarah Telitha\textsuperscript{10} Collins (Henry Pleased\textsuperscript{9}, John Collins\textsuperscript{8} Jr., John Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., Capt. Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Collins, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1810 in Virginia or North Carolina, and died Bet. 1849 - 1905. She married John Lovell Rogers September 03, 1828, son of James Rogers and Anna Short.

Children of Elizabeth Collins and John Rogers are:

i. William\textsuperscript{11} Rogers, b. 1832; d. Bet. 1833 - 1922.


iv. Mary Rogers, b. 1837; d. Bet. 1838 - 1931.


vi. Samanatha S. Rogers, b. 1843; d. Bet. 1844 - 1937.


278. James Pierce\textsuperscript{10} Collins (Henry Pleased\textsuperscript{9}, John Collins\textsuperscript{8} Jr., John Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., Capt. Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Collins, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 06, 1811 in Sevier County, Tennessee,
and died March 04, 1892 in Evensville, Rhea County, Tennessee. He married SUSAN A. DARWIN January 13, 1842, daughter of JAMES DARWIN and BETHIAH CLEMENTS. She was born March 26, 1822 in Darwin Station, Rhea County, Tennessee, and died July 30, 1866.

More About SUSAN A. DARWIN:
Burial: Pierce Cemetery, Rhea County, Tennessee
Religion: Presbyterian

Children of JAMES DARWIN and SUSAN DARWIN are:
349. i. JAMES DARWIN11 COLLINS, b. October 30, 1843, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. September 30, 1918.
351. iii. WILLIAM G. COLLINS, b. March 20, 1848, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. March 17, 1922.
352. iv. ELIZABETH B. COLLINS, b. September 07, 1850, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. October 22, 1930.
353. v. ALFRED S. COLLINS, b. January 26, 1853, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. December 03, 1925.
354. vi. MILLARD FIMLERO "FIL" COLLINS, b. January 1856, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. December 27, 1890.
355. vii. THOMAS C. COLLINS, b. September 02, 1858, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. May 07, 1918.

279. ELLA WELTHY10 COLLINS (HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bef. 1816, and died Bet. 1834 - 1910. She married CHARR THURMAN. He was born Bet. 1799 - 1819.

Children of ELLA COLLINS and CHARR THURMAN are:

280. ALFRED10 COLLINS (HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1816 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died August 18, 1879 in Collinsville, Alabama. He married MAHALIA EMILY PIERCE December 28, 1841 in Rhea County, Tennessee, daughter of JAMES PIERCE and RACHEL DINSMORE. She was born June 18, 1816 in Tennessee, and died January 10, 1881 in Collinsville, Alabama.

Notes for ALFRED COLLINS:
Source Broderbund's Vo. # 4 Tree # 2471.
Cause of death: Paralysis.

Children of ALFRED COLLINS and MAHALIA PIERCE are:
354. i. JAMES HENRY11 COLLINS, b. November 06, 1841, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. February 09, 1918.
356. iii. SARAH EMILY "SALLIE" COLLINS, b. April 14, 1844, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. February 14, 1917, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; m. GEORGE W. ROBERTSON, June 02, 1868, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; b. May 22, 1843; d. August 07, 1912.
357. iv. TIPTON B. COLLINS, b. September 10, 1846, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. February 02, 1917.
358. v. NAPOLEON SCOTT COLLINS, b. February 02, 1849, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. May 14, 1919, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.
361. viii. JOHN WEBSTER COLLINS, b. July 09, 1854, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. February 09, 1923, DeKalb County, Alabama.
363. x. FRANK CRITTENDEN COLLINS, b. December 18, 1858, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.

281. ELIZABETH M.10 COLLINS (HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6
COLLINS, JOSEPH3, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 05, 1821 in Tennesee, and died Bet. 1822 - 1915. She married THOMAS C. DARWIN Bet. 1836 - 1863, son of JAMES DARWIN and BETHIAH CLEMENTS. He was born January 29, 1817 in Jackson County, Tennessee, and died Bet. 1863 - 1909.

Children of ELIZABETH COLLINS and THOMAS DARWIN are:

i. OPHIA J.1 DARWIN, b. October 22, 1843; d. Bet. 1859 - 1934; m. WRIGHT SMITH MILLER, 1859; b. Abt. 1843; d. Bet. 1863 - 1934.

ii. MARY M. DARWIN, b. January 01, 1845; d. Bet. 1861 - 1939; m. EDWARD M. MARSH, 1861; b. 1845; d. Bet. 1864 - 1936.


iv. VESTA ANN DARWIN, b. February 26, 1849; d. Bet. 1850 - 1943; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON AULT; b. Bet. 1832 - 1852; d. Bet. 1866 - 1938.

v. MAHALA TENNESSEE DARWIN, b. February 09, 1851; d. Bet. 1852 - 1945; m. JAMES E. WATERHOUSE; b. Bet. 1834 - 1854; d. Bet. 1868 - 1940.


vii. HENRY CLAY DARWIN, b. April 21, 1855, Rhea County, Tennesee; d. Bet. 1899 - 1947.


282. JOHN FAIN10 COLLINS (JOHN9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLENS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 18, 1782 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1889 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married MAHALA SEHORN March 26, 1805 in Dandridge, Jefferson County, Tenn., daughter of JOHN SEHORN and ELIZABETH CATHEY. She was born February 17, 1785 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, and died Bet. 1889 in Morgan County, Alabama.

Notes for JOHN FAIN COLLINS:
Source W.F. T. Vol 2 Tree 4332;
In 1818 John Collins bought public land in Cotaco (later renamed Morgan Co.) Alabama. He purchased the land at the Huntsville Land Office: S.W. tract, section 6, Township B, Range SW, containing 159 acres. Also certificate #5009, Sept 1818, he purchased an additional 160 acres. The first Tavern License in the area was issued to John Collins in 1818. In the "History of Morgan Co., Ala.," by Thomas Knox, he states that in 1818 there was only 386 white males over 21 in the area. John Collins also served as Justice of the Peace, and was a road surveyor on several road projects. 1837 John Collins borrowed $200 to buy additional land, which he is now selling to Rather, and Rather agrees to allow Collins to remain in quiet peaceable possession of the property and enjoy the benefit thereof.
1830 Morgan County, Ala., census: John Collins- Frederick Collins (only 1 year older than Catherine B). 1850 census of Morgan Co., Ala., John Collins, 69 years, b Virginia.
Mahala his wife, 66 years, b Tenn.
In the Jefferson County, Tennessee Court Order Book, 1820, "John Collins Power of Attorney to George Branner Sept 14, 1820. Known all men by these possession that whereas Edward Collins late of Orange County State of Virginia deceased by his last will and testament in writing bearing date of the (blank) bid give and bequeath unto me John Collins of Jefferson County and State of Tenn. a legacy. And of the said will made and constituted Lewis Collins and George Morris joint executors as in and by the said will may appear and I the said John Collins have made, ordained, constituted and appointed George Branner of the County of Jefferson my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, and for my own proper use, to act, demand, and receive of and from the said Lewis Collins and George Morris executors as aforesaid the legacy given unto me the said John Collins by the said will of the said will of the said Edward Collins deceased and upon receipt thereof by or payment thereof to my said attorney a general release or discharge for the same to make, execute, or deliver, etc, etc. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 10th day of April 1820. Signed John Collins in presence of John Ropher and Angus McKay".
John Collins was in Morgan County Ala., in 1818. Whether or not he had moved his family down at that time is not known. It is always possible that John returned to Tennessee to give this power of attorney to George Branner, or returned to move his family to Alabama. John Collins had a son named Lewis Dillard Collins who was the executor of the will of Edward Collins in Orange County, Va. Edward mentions a son, John Collins, in his will
dated 2 Aug. 1814. (See notes of Edward Collins).

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MAHALA SEHORN are:
   i. LEWIS D.11 COLLINS, b. 1802 - 1828; d. Bet. 1808 - 1909.
   ii. GEORGE COLLINS, b. 1802 - 1828; d. Bet. 1808 - 1909.
   iii. JAMES COLLINS, b. 1802 - 1828; d. Bet. 1808 - 1909.
   iv. EMALINE COLLINS, b. 1802 - 1828; d. Bet. 1808 - 1911.
   v. SARAH COLLINS, b. 1802 - 1828; d. Bet. 1808 - 1911.
   vi. MAHALA COLLINS, b. 1802 - 1828; d. Bet. 1808 - 1911.
   vii. FREDERICK COLLINS, b. 1806; d. Bet. 1807 - 1911.

283. ELIJAH WILLIAM10 COLLINS (John9, Edward8, John Collins7 Sr., Capt. Joseph6 Collins, Joseph5, John4, William3, John2, John*1) was born February 05, 1797 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died August 08, 1840 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He married JANE MURPHY June 16, 1819. She was born June 17, 1802 in Tennessee, and died September 05, 1885 in Tigertown, Texas.

Notes for ELIJAH WILLIAM COLLINS:
Source Broderbund'a Vol. # 4 Tree # 2471.

Children of ELIJAH COLLINS and JANE MURPHY are:
   i. ALFRED CLAY11 COLLINS, b. Bet. 1818 - 1840; d. Bet. 1824 - 1922.
360. iii. EDWARD FORBERN COLLINS, b. April 14, 1822, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. October 20, 1895, Tigertown, Texas.
   iv. ROBERT MURPHY COLLINS, b. 1826, Tennessee; d. Bet. 1858 - 1917; m. CATHERINE WARD, September 01, 1852, DeKalb County, Alabama; b. 1834; d. Bet. 1858 - 1928.
   v. ABRON YOUNG COLLINS, b. 1829, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. Bet. 1830 - 1919.
   vi. JOHN LEWIS COLLINS, b. February 07, 1831; d. Bet. 1859 - 1922; m. JANE FRAZIER, August 10, 1853, DeKalb County, Alabama.

284. JOHN10 COLLINS (James9, Edward8, John Collins7 Sr., Capt. Joseph6 Collins, Joseph5, John4, William3, John2, John*1) He married (1) ELIZA January 08, 1808. He married (2) NANCY YOUNG March 18, 1816, daughter of CHRISTIAN YOUNG and NANCY HUME. She was born November 10, 1792, and died July 07, 1852 in Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for NANCY YOUNG:
John Collins was Nancy's 1st husband and George Whitecotton was her 2nd husband.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and NANCY YOUNG are:
361. i. JOSHUA W.11 COLLINS, b. 1817, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. December 02, 1878, Shiloh Precint, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
   ii. EDWARD COLLINS.
   iii. JAMES COLLINS.

285. JAMES W.10 COLLINS (James9, Edward8, John Collins7 Sr., Capt. Joseph6 Collins, Joseph5, John4, William3, John2, John*1) was born November 09, 1805 in Virginia, and died July 11, 1867 in Union County, Kentucky. He married ELEANOR A. PITTMAN May 26, 1827 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of K. JAMES PITTMAN. She was born October 14, 1807 in Fairfax County, Virginia, and died March 1883 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and ELEANOR PITTMAN are:
   i. AMAMDA F.11 COLLINS, b. March 01, 1828; m. (1) ENOS L. GALLOWAY, April 08, 1851; m. (2) J. W. DELANEY, January 24, 1856.
   ii. MALVINA E. COLLINS, b. June 14, 1829; m. THOMAS A. BUCKHAM, February 20, 1860.
   iii. EDWARD GAINES COLLINS, b. October 23, 1830; d. June 29, 1852.
v. LUTHER CALVIN COLLINS, b. November 20, 1834, Kentucky; d. October 06, 1866; m. SARAH ELIZABETH DODGE, February 21, 1856.

vi. ISABELLA T. COLLINS, b. September 19, 1836; m. JOHN C. DIAL, December 25, 1855.

vii. HENRY WALLACE COLLINS, b. January 31, 1839; d. July 11, 1851, Union County, Kentucky.

More About HENRY WALLACE COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

viii. MARTHA ANN COLLINS, b. January 01, 1841; m. WILLIAM WILSON.

ix. MARY ADELINA COLLINS, b. February 10, 1843; m. MAUDLEY WINSTEAD, January 1861.

The Will of Jeremiah W. Collins

I Jeremiah W. Collins of the County of Union and state of Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory but in bad health do make this my Last Will and Testament in name and sound wit. I give unto my beloved wife, Sarah Collins, Six Hundred Dollars cash in hand, also my two negro girls, Clara and Darcus Ann, during her natural life for her comfort and support and at the death of my said wife, I give the above named girl, Darcus Ann, Mariam E. Smith, and the said girl, Clara, I will to my son Phillip Collins if he thinks proper to take her as his Hundred Dollars out of his share of my estate, and if not she is to be sold and divided as other estate. I will to my said wife, Sarah Collins, so much of my said _____ together with household and kitchen furniture, stock, ____ and which may be necessary that is on the farm as she may think Necessary for her comfort and support during her life. I will to my daughter, Mariam E. Smith, One Hundred Dollars in addition to the girl Darcus Ann. I will at the death of my said wife that the farm and all my land be sold and the proceeds to be divided equally between my children and the heirs so as my son, Christopher G. Collins' heirs, shall receive one part, and Zacheus Collins' heirs one part, and to my daughter, Juliann Collins Dodge heirs one part and my son Edward Collins' heirs one part, and my daughter Nancy Wallace heirs one part, and my daughter America I. Clemants heirs one part, and my daughter Elizabeth Hosman's heirs one part. It is expressly my will that the heirs of the above named deceased children shall receive their part and to my son James Collins, one part, and to my son Phillip Collins one part. One part to my daughter Mariam E. Smith after deducting the ____ of the before named girl, Darcus Ann and the One Hundred Dollars, one equal part, my ____ is that my estate be equally divided between my living children and the bodily heirs of the above named deceased children. I will if my wife whencecnot wish to keep all my ___ property that she may sell so much as she may think proper and use the proceeds for her comfort and support. I hereby appoint my son Phillip Collins and James B. Wallace executors of this my last will and testament, and guardian for the heirs of the before named deceased children during their minority. In testament whereof I hereto set my hand and seal this 20th day of April 1852.

Witness:

John Dyer
E.G. Collins
Jeremiah W. Collins
His Mark

The foregoing Last Will and Testament of Jeremiah Collins, deceased, was this day produced in open Court and found to be the ____ of John Dyer and E.G.Collins to witness thereto and ordered to be recorded which is done accordingly. Jeremiah Collins married Sarah Young in Jefferson County, Kentucky on July 7, 1806.
Little Bethel Church

"Little Bethel Church" was constituted in Union County, Kentucky, September 14, 1820, with nine members, viz: William Hammack, Jeremiah Collins, Asher Cox, Charles Buck, Elder, W.C. Buck, Peggy Young, Sarah Collins, Elizabeth Young and Christopher Young. Presbytery, John Flynn, Help, Henry Morris, James Berry and Burgess S. Moody.

The first meeting after constitution was held at the home of Elder W.C. Buck on Tuesday, September 26, 1820. Elder Buck was Moderator, and was chosen pastor of the church. Delegates were chosen to meet with the Highland Association. The brethren having no house to meet in, met at private houses until September, 1821, when they removed to a house they had erected in June 1821. This year messengers were chosen to meet with Highland Association. In November, 1823, help was appointed by request, to aid the constitution of a church at morganfield. September, 1825 Brother Collins was then ordained deacon and Brother James McMahan assistant. September 1830, the church was ten years old, and numbered nineteen members. The church met very regularly, but gave very little information as to the business transactions. March, 1834, Brother John D. Davis was ordained deacon by Brother William Morrison. September, 1835, the Highland Association, having just closed her last session at the church, passed a resolution and gave the church some advice, which this church considered not in accordance with the word of God, and could not receive it; and at her next meeting, in October following, excluded John D. Davis and eight members for not adhering to the rules of the church.

November, 1835, James W. Collins and E.G. Collins were chosendeacons in the place of the two excluded. September, 1836, the church withdrew from the Highland Association for calling in question and nullifying her acts. May, 1837, she called Elder R. Jones to preach for her. August, 1837, Brother James W. Collins was licensed to preach. In October, 1835, the church held a meeting, was much received and had about thirty-five additions. June, 1838, the church declared herself in favor of missions. January, 1839, Brother J.W. Harpold was licensed to preach. In 1840, the church now twenty years old, numbered fifty-six members. At her meeting in January she dismissed eighteen members to constitute a church at Caseyville. April, 1840 James W. Collins was ordained Elder and John Withers was chosen Deacon. May, 1840, Elder James W. Collins was chosen pastor. In 1841, J. Withers was licensed to preach. In 1842 he was ordained to the ministry, by Elder W. Morrison, J. Bourd and J.E. Grace. In 1842 he was chosen Pastor. In 1848 James W. Collins was chosen Deacon. The church at that time agreed to build a new house of worship. In 1850, the church, now thirty years old, numbered seventy-three members.

That is the last entry concerning James W. Collins, his death date is not given but is thought to be around 1853.

Children of JEREMIAH COLLINS and SARAH YOUNG are:
363. i. JOHN W.11 COLLINS, b. Union County, Kentucky.
364. ii. CHRISTOPHER GREENUP COLLINS, b. January 1808, Union County, Kentucky; d. September 1850, Union County, Kentucky.
365. iii. AMERICA JANE COLLINS, b. 1810; d. July 10, 1850.
366. iv. NANCY COLLINS, b. 1810; d. Before 1851.
   v. ELIZABETH SHERMAN COLLINS, b. 1814; m. THOMPSON HASEMAN, July 30, 1834, Union County, Kentucky.
   vi. JULIAN ANN COLLINS, b. December 22, 1816, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 14, 1850, Union County, Kentucky; m. JOSEPH CURRY "SQUIRE" DODGE, August 02, 1838, Union County, Kentucky.
367. vii. ZACHEUS COLLINS, b. 1818; d. Before 1851.
368. viii. EDWARD COLLINS, b. Abt. 1820, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1854, Union County, Kentucky.
369. ix. PHILLIP COLLINS, b. November 30, 1822, Union County, Kentucky; d. August 05, 1884, Union County, Kentucky.
   x. JAMES WASHINGTON COLLINS, b. 1829, Union County, Kentucky.
370. xi. MARIAM ERASTUS COLLINS, b. April 20, 1829, Union County, Kentucky; d. October 26, 1856, Union County, Kentucky.

287. ELIJAH J.10 COLLINS (THOMAS DUREN8, REUBEN7, WILLIAM ***7, CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *) was born May 09, 1821 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, and died March 15, 1887 in Mississippi. He married PENELope ANN McCLENDON, daughter of DENNIS McCLENDON. She was born March 25, 1828 in South Carolina.

Notes for ELIJAH J. COLLINS:
A land Patent was issued to Elijah J Collins 10/01/1859, Document Number 38350, Accession or Serial Number
Children of Elijah Collins and Penelope McLendon are:

i. Jonathan D. 15 Collins, b. October 22, 1843.
ii. Jessie M. Collins, b. April 09, 1847.
iii. Silas E. Collins, b. May 23, 1852; d. 1940, Texas.

Notes for Alexander Giles Collins:
A land Patent was issued to Alex G Collins on 09/28/1904, Document Number 18072, Accession or Serial Number MS2680___453, located in Neshoba County, Mississippi.

vi. Penelope Ann Collins, b. December 17, 1854.

288. Leroy George "L.G." Collins (Thomas Duren 9, Reuben 8, William 7, Capt. Joseph 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, John 2, John 1) was born May 27, 1838 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, and died November 27, 1917 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas. He married Elizabeth Mary Boyles November 05, 1857 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. She was born September 27, 1841 in Perry County, Alabama, and died June 28, 1919 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.

Notes for Leroy George "L.G." Collins:
Cause of Death; Chronic Nephritis (Kidney disease).
Religion; Methodist/ Masonic Lodge # 379
Occupation; Blacksmith / Rancher / Farmer

More About Leroy George "L.G." Collins:
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Lytle, Texas

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Boyles:
Cause of death; General Debility (old age).
Religion; Methodist
Occupation; Housewife and homemaker.

More About Elizabeth Mary Boyles:
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Lytle, Texas

Children of Leroy Collins and Elizabeth Boyles are:

ii. William Carroll Collins, b. September 13, 1860, Union, Newton County, Mississippi; d. July 31, 1939; m. Ida; b. Abt. 1864, Newton County, Mississippi.
v. Thomas Ira Collins, b. April 01, 1871, Texas; d. January 20, 1943; m. Lora Jones, January 22, 1891.


139
ix. ELIZABETH ANNETTE COLLINS, b. April 11, 1880, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas; d. January 04, 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. GATES.

More About ELIZABETH ANNETTE COLLINS:
Burial: Double Butte Cem., Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona

x. ZULA BELLE COLLINS, b. February 24, 1885; d. February 28, 1885.

289. LEWIS G.10 COLLINS (JOHN9, JOHN **8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN **2, JOHN *1) was born January 26, 1813 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died October 27, 1880 in Grant County, Indiana. He married SARAH.

More About LEWIS G. COLLINS:
Burial: Knox Cemetery

Notes for SARAH:
It is believed that Sarah is buried at Knox Cemetery in Grant County, Indiana. No headstone was found, but it could have been removed or destroyed by vandals.

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and SARAH are:
   i. CHARLES11 COLLINS, b. 1865, Grant County, Indiana; d. November 27, 1865, Grant County, Indiana.
       Notes for CHARLES COLLINS:
       Charles was 5 months and 18 days old when he died.
       More About CHARLES COLLINS:
       Burial: Knox Cemetery
   ii. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. Abt. 1869, Grant County, Indiana; d. October 11, 1871, Grant County, Indiana.
       Notes for ELIZABETH COLLINS:
       Elizabeth was only 2 years, 2 months and 2 days old when she died.
       More About ELIZABETH COLLINS:
       Burial: Knox Cemetery
   iii. ROXANNA COLLINS, b. Abt. 1866, Grant County, Indiana; d. December 04, 1866, Grant County, Indiana.
       Notes for ROXANNA COLLINS:
       Roxanna was 1 month and 2 days old when she died.
       More About ROXANNA COLLINS:
       Burial: Knox Cemetery

290. WILLIAM S.10 COLLINS (JOHN9, JOHN **8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN **2, JOHN *1) was born August 17, 1816 in Woodford County, Kentucky, and died August 19, 1888 in Grant County, Indiana. He married JERMIMA. She was born December 10, 1818, and died January 30, 1874 in Grant County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM S. COLLINS:
Burial: Knox Cemetery

More About JERMIMA:
Burial: Knox Cemetery

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and JERMIMA are:
375. i. EDMUND B.11 COLLINS, b. 1849.
   ii. JESSE COLLINS, b. 1851.
   iii. JAMES COLLINS, b. 1852.
   iv. CHARLES COLLINS, b. 1860; d. 1942, Grant County, Indiana; m. EMMA B.; b. 1869; d. 1942, Grant County, Indiana.
291. JOHN COLLINS (WHITFIELD, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born February 05, 1809 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died 1856 in Bainbridge, Indiana. He married LUCY ANN SMITH March 22, 1832 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was born September 03, 1816 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died August 16, 1893 in Bainbridge, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN COLLINS:
Source: Broderbund's WFT Vol. # 32 Tree # 0010.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and LUCY SMITH are:
   i. URIAH PROCTOR11 COLLINS, b. November 04, 1833; d. Bet. 1834 - 1923.
   iii. AMANDA M. COLLINS, b. 1837; d. Bet. 1851 - 1931; m. JAMES LEE, Bet. 1851 - 1884; b. Bet. 1820 - 1840; d. Bet. 1854 - 1926.
   iv. MARY J. COLLINS, b. 1839; d. Bet. 1840 - 1933.
   v. ALBERT F. COLLINS, b. 1841; d. Bet. 1842 - 1931.

Notes for ALBERT F. COLLINS:
Source: Broderbund's WFT Vol. # 32 Tree # 0010.
Union Army Soldier in the War between the States.
   vi. BENJAMIN F. COLLINS, b. 1844; d. Bet. 1845 - 1934.
   vii. DAUGHTER COLLINS, b. 1846; d. Bet. 1847 - 1940.
   viii. MARTHA A. COLLINS, b. 1848; d. Bet. 1849 - 1942.
   ix. GEORGE SMILEY COLLINS, b. 1850; d. Bet. 1851 - 1940.
   x. JOHN WHITFIELD COLLINS, b. 1852; d. Bet. 1853 - 1942.


More About JOSEPH C. COLLINS:
Burial: Brick Chapel, Town Cem., Indiana

292. LEWIS COLLINS (WHITFIELD, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born October 16, 1826 in Near Keen On Sinking Creek, Kentucky, and died Bet. 1827 - 1916. He married MARTHA ANN ECKLER, daughter of SAMUEL ECKLER and RACHEL BOYERS.

Notes for LEWIS COLLINS:

LEWIS COLLINS, farmer, P. O. Rutland, is a native of Jessamine County, Kentucky, where he was born Oct. 16, 1826, near Keen on Sinking Creek; his grandfather, John Collins, was born in Orange County, Virginia, and in the company with Mr. Allen, the maternal grandfather of our subject, was in the battle of Bunker's Hill, where both were wounded; he was also at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, having served through the entire war, he often related to his family the joke that a darkey passed on the noted English commander at the time of surrender. Upon being told that Cornwallis had surrendered, he replied: "He no more Cornwallis, Massa; he cob-wallis now". After the Revolutionary war he came to Kentucky, passing over the Alleghenies, and continuing his journey down the Ohio River in a flat boat; he landed at May's Lick; came through to central Kentucky; their party camped at the Lower Blue Licks two or three days after at that place, which decided the fate of so many of the Kentucky brave Pioneers. He and his son William were detailed as a guard at this place while the others slept; they passed through Lexington when it consisted of only a few log cabins, and settled on South Elkhorn in Fayette County; he leased 200 acres of land from Col. Bowman, and was offered a title to it for a wagon and team, but refused; he worked it during his lifetime, and had it in good condition, but his lease expiring with his life, his family could reap no benifit from his labor; he died in Fayette County in the sixty-sixth year of his age, and was...
buried in the graveyard of the old Baptist Church at South Elkhorn. Whitfield Collins, son of John and father of Lewis, was born in Orange County, Virginia, April 16, 1782; he was about six years old when his father moved to Kentucky. When a small boy, he and his brother went to Ryman's Mill; being compelled to remain overnight, their horses were placed in a lot adjoining the mill, while they stood guard from the mill window. When about twenty-four years of age he entered the ministry of the old style Baptist Church, in which he labored until his death, Feb. 18, 1871. His career as a minister was a noted one, extending for a period of sixty-four years, having as his associates Ambrose Dudley, and his son Thomas P., Matthias Gossett, William Conrad and others. Like most of the pioneer preachers of his time, his work was scattered over a large territory, embracing churches in most of the counties of Central Kentucky. On the 1st of February 1804 he married Sarah, daughter of David Allen, of Pennsylvania, by whom he had thirteen children, and with whom he lived for more that sixty years, she dying Jan. 5, 1865, in the eighty-second year of her age. Lewis Collins, the subject of this sketch, came to Harrison County with his father when he was three years of age, and settled at Rutland where he now resides. His brother Meredith Collins, twenty-one years his senior, was the first resident of Rutland. Lewis worked with his father till (sic) he was twenty-seven years old, when he married Martha Ann, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Boyers) Eckler, receiving from his father at that time thirty-seven acres of land, a part of the present farm; his early education was quite limited, and after his marriage, while erecting the house in which he now lives, he was taught at night by Joseph Miller, the stonemason who assisted him in his work; he has a family of seven children, the oldest, Samuel, born July 21, 1854, an active member of the Cynthiana Commandery of Knights Templar; his second child, Sarah, has been afflicted since her eleventh year, and is now confined to her bed all the time, and has not spoken a word for three years; Eliza, born Dec. 17, 1857, married to William Hannah; Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1859; Lewis W., Dec. 15, 1861; Alice G., July 1, 1864; and Martha Ann, April 28, 1870. He stood three drafts for the late war; was ordered into the ranks of Col. Landrum during the first battle of Cynthiana. Himself and wife

Collins Allen Dudley Gossett Conrad Boys Eckler Hannah

=  

Jessamine - Ky - Fayette - Ky - Orange - Va

Children of LEWIS COLLINS and MARTHA ECKLER are:
  i. SARAH11 COLLINS.
  ii. SAMUEL COLLINS, b. July 21, 1854.
  iii. ELIZA COLLINS, b. December 17, 1857; m. WILLIAM HANNAH.
  iv. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. January 19, 1859.
  v. LEWIS W. COLLINS, b. December 15, 1861.
  vi. ALICE G. COLLINS, b. July 01, 1864.
  vii. MARTHA ANN COLLINS, b. April 28, 1870.

293. GEORGE PRESTON10 COLLINS (THOMAS9, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 06, 1825 in Near Keen, Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died August 20, 1904 in Douglas, Illinois. He married NANCY HORINE December 24, 1846 in Woodford, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN HORINE and NANCY COLLINS. She was born August 31, 1827 in Kentucky, and died Bet. 1858 - 1921 in Douglas, Illinois.

Children of GEORGE COLLINS and NANCY HORINE are:
  v. JOHN F. COLLINS, b. March 31, 1848, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1849 - 1938.
  vi. ANNICE COLLINS, b. 1855, Jessamine County, Kentucky; d. May 10, 1922, Illinois.

Generation No. 11

294. JACK WRIGHT11 COLLINS (ALBERT HENRY ‘BUD’10, HENRY CLAY9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ‘FRANK’8, RICHARD7, ELISHA6, JOSEPH5, JAMES4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 24, 1922 in Calvert, County, Texas, and died July 15, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married CATHERINE EMILY COLLINS 1945 in Kerrville, County, Texas.

Children of JACK COLLINS and CATHERINE COLLINS are:

142
i. WILLIAM DAVID*2 COLLINS, b. April 27, 1947; m. PALEMA LYANNE ELLIS, 1970.
ii. CAROLYN MAY COLLINS, b. June 15, 1949, Byron, County, Texas; d. June 15, 1949, Byron, County, Texas.

Notes for CAROLYN MAY COLLINS:
Carolyn died at birth.

iii. BARBARA ANN COLLINS, b. October 11, 1954; m. GARRY KOSINSKI, 1975.
iv. ROBERT LOUIS COLLINS, b. July 02, 1959, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

295. ELBERT “ELLIE” JAKE*11 COLLINS (CHARLES ELISHA*10, THOMAS JEFFERSON*9, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “FRANK”*8, RICHARD*7, ELISHA*6, JOSEPH*5, JAMES*4, WILLIAM*3, JOHN*2, JOHN*1) was born September 24 in Leon County, Texas. He married NANNIE THELMA STARR.

Marriage Notes for ELBERT COLLINS and NANNIE STARR:
Nannie and Ellie had three children.

Children of ELBERT COLLINS and NANNIE STARR are:
   i. FEMALE*12 COLLINS.

      Notes for FEMALE COLLINS:
      This child died in an automobile accident when she was only one or two years old.

   ii. CLARENCE RAYMOND COLLINS, b. April 15, 1922; d. June 09, 1971.
   iii. WYNELLE COLLINS, b. April 01; m. (1) LEE NELSON; m. (2) JACK ARMBRUST.

296. JOHN BURROUGHS*11 WARREN (JOHN BURROUGHS*10, LUCINDA “LUCY” PENELope*9 COLLINS, JOHN BURROW*8, NATHANIEL MADISON*7, ELISHA*6, JOSEPH*5, JAMES*4, WILLIAM*3, JOHN*2, JOHN*1) was born Abt. 1912. He married CORA UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN WARREN and CORA UNKNOWN is:
   i. JOHN BURROUGHS*12 WARREN.

297. WILLIAM H.*11 NIMMONS (JOSEPH*10, JAMES H.*9, DORCUS ODOM*8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*7 SR., JAMES COLLINS* “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS*5 “III”, THOMAS*4 COLLINS, WILLIAM*3, JOHN*2, JOHN*1) was born 1874 in Barnwell / Bamburg County, South Carolina, and died 1935 in Georgia. He married MINNIE SMOAK.

Child of WILLIAM NIMMONS and MINNIE SMOAK is:
   i. CHARLIE H.*12 NIMMONS, b. 1910, Barnburg, South Carolina; d. 1964, Georgia.

298. MARY FRANCES “MOLLY”*11 KELLEY (SUSAN MARY*10 HURST, MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY”*9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”*8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS*7 SR., JAMES COLLINS* “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS*5 “III”, THOMAS*4 COLLINS, WILLIAM*3, JOHN*2, JOHN*1) was born July 15, 1862 in Quitman, Clarke County, Mississippi, and died December 03, 1935 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married ANDREW JACKSON “JACK” BOYKIN July 11, 1881 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of SOLOMON BOYKIN and MARY WRIGHT. He was born February 28, 1861 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died March 05, 1943 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About MARY FRANCES “MOLLY” KELLEY:
Burial: December 1935, Camp Springs Cemetary, Needham, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About ANDREW JACKSON “JACK” BOYKIN:
Burial: Camp Springs Cemetary, Needham, Choctaw Co., Ala.

Children of MARY KELLEY and ANDREW BOYKIN are:
   i. ALBERT J.*12 BOYKIN, b. August 05, 1881, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   ii. MALE (TWIN)BOYKIN, b. April 30, 1884.
   iii. SAM GREEN (TWIN) BOYKIN, b. April 30, 1884, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   iv. MARY S. BOYKIN, b. May 03, 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 29, 1946, Choctaw County,
More About MARY S. BOYKIN:
Burial: April 1946, Camp Springs Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

v. LEONARD L. BOYKIN, b. January 24, 1887, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 01, 1959, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LULA D. WILCOX.

More About LEONARD L. BOYKIN:
Burial: February 1959, Camp Springs Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

vi. DAISY E. BOYKIN, b. May 13, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ELBERT KELLEY; b. October 1877, Choctaw County, Alabama.

vii. ADA E. BOYKIN, b. June 30, 1892, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 28, 1980, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CHARLIE ROBISON.

More About ADA E. BOYKIN:
Burial: June 1980, Camp Springs Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

viii. ANDREW JACKSON BOYKIN JR., b. December 10, 1896, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. January 02, 1962, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. BERTIE ETHEL BROADHEAD.

More About ANDREW JACKSON BOYKIN JR.:
Burial: January 1962, Camp Springs Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

ix. LONNIE E. BOYKIN, b. September 18, 1898, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. DORA GIBSON.

x. EMERY FLOYD BOYKIN, b. February 28, 1901, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 28, 1923, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CORRIE HILL.

More About EMERY FLOYD BOYKIN:
Burial: June 1923, Camp Springs Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

xi. LORA L. BOYKIN, b. May 03, 1903, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. HERMAN SCOTT.

299. WILLIAM MONROE\textsuperscript{11} KELLEY (\textit{SUSAN MARY}\textsuperscript{10} HURST, MARY ELIZABETH \textit{POLLY}\textsuperscript{9} STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA \textit{SUSAN}\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} \textit{ELDER}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born April 03, 1864 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama, and died April 21, 1943 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (1) VICTORIA SMITH Abt. 1876 in Choctaw County, Ala.. She was born March 28, 1857 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died January 22, 1912 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (2) LOUELLA LUNDSFORD Abt. 1913 in Choctaw County, Ala.. She was born January 18, 1885 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died May 29, 1951 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About WILLIAM MONROE KELLEY:
Burial: April 1943, Camp Springs Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About VICTORIA SMITH:
Burial: January 1912, Camp Springs Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About LOUELLA LUNDSFORD:
Burial: May 1951, Camp Springs Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

Children of WILLIAM KELLEY and VICTORIA SMITH are:

i. ELBERT\textsuperscript{12} KELLEY, b. October 1877, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. DAISY E. BOYKIN; b. May 13, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama.

ii. EVAN L. KELLEY, b. September 05, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LAURA TODD.

iii. FLOYD KELLEY, b. August 1893, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. EFFIE TODD.

Children of WILLIAM KELLEY and LOUELLA LUNDSFORD are:

iv. WILLIAM MONROE KELLEY\textsuperscript{12} JR., b. October 22, 1914, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JEWEL BROADHEAD.

v. DENVER KELLEY, b. February 13, 1916, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 26, 1976, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JANICE KELLEY.
300. ANN ELIZA11 KELLEY (SUSAN MARY10 HURST, MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY”9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 Sr., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Abt. 1867 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died April 24, 1913 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married J. LAFAYETTE MANLEY July 11, 1881 in Choctaw County, Ala.. He was born July 12, 1860, and died March 16, 1929 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About ANN ELIZA KELLEY:
Burial: April 1913, Bougalooa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

More About J. LAFAYETTE MANLEY:
Burial: March 1929, Bougalooa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

Children of ANN KELLEY and J. MANLEY are:
i. EDD12 MANLEY; b. February 23, 1883, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. January 28, 1951, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. SUSAN J. BOYKIN.

More About EDD MANLEY:
Burial: January 1951, Bougalooa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

ii. COLEY MANLEY; b. December 02, 1885, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LULA JONES.

iii. WARNER J. MANLEY; b. October 17, 1886, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 29, 1960, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. MINNIE E. STURDIVANT.

More About WARNER J. MANLEY:

iv. LUTHER MANLEY; b. January 14, 1889, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. RUBY BROADHEAD.

v. NETTIE MANLEY; b. 1894, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. LUKE BROADHEAD.

vi. PERCY MANLEY; b. 1895, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CLARA.

vii. CAGY Y. MANLEY; b. 1896, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) MAGGIE GIBSON; m. (2) HATTIE EZELL.

viii. GRADY MANLEY; b. 1899, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CORA TODD.

ix. MERTIE MANLEY; b. October 07, 1900, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 16, 1936, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. BRITTIE EARLY.

More About MERTIE MANLEY:
Burial: October 1936, Bougalooa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

x. LETTIE MANLEY; b. December 02, 1902, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. RUFUS JENKINS.

xi. HULDA MANLEY; b. 1906, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. HENRY BOYKIN.

xii. ALFUS MANLEY; b. June 14, 1908, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. June 17, 1961, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. NOLA TODD.

More About ALFUS MANLEY:

301. LILLY LORRAINE11 KELLEY (SUSAN MARY10 HURST, MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY”9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN”8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 Sr., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born August 14, 1870 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married SILAS ANDERSON WRIGHT Jr. December 21, 1889 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of SILAS SR. and MARY. He
was born 1865 in Alabama, and died in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About Lilly Lorraine Kelley:
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

More About Silas Anderson Wright Jr.:
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Choctaw County, Alabama

Children of Lilly Kelley and Silas Jr. are:
   i. Addie12 Wright, b. November 14, 1891; m. Rolison.
   ii. Lettie Wright, b. April 1895; m. Newbron.
   iii. Lucy Wright, b. December 1899.

302. Susan Elizabeth11 Kelley (Susan Mary10 Hurst, Mary Elizabeth "Polly"9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia "Susan"8 Collins, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born June 09, 1873 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died July 26, 1920 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married William A. Gibson August 08, 1897 in Choctaw County, Ala.. He was born January 28, 1875, and died August 07, 1910 in Land, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About Susan Elizabeth Kelley:
Burial: July 1920, Bogalusa Cemetery, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

More About William A. Gibson:
Burial: August 1910, Bogalusa Cemetery, Needham, Choctaw County, Ala.

Children of Susan Kelley and William Gibson are:
   i. Audie12 Gibson, b. April 1897, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Ellis Todd.
   ii. Maudie Gibson, b. March 1899, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Ed Boykin.
   iii. Pearl Lee Gibson, b. 1902, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Bryant Ezell.
   iv. Lackland Gibson, b. 1905, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Susan Cox.

303. Andrew Jackson Kelley11 Jr. (Susan Mary10 Hurst, Mary Elizabeth "Polly"9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia "Susan"8 Collins, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born December 07, 1876 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died June 07, 1942 in Clarksdale, Mississippi. He married Samatha Hankins November 30, 1898. She was born March 27, 1875, and died December 19, 1958 in Clarksdale, Mississippi.

More About Andrew Jackson Kelley Jr.:
Burial: December 1958, New Hope Baptist Cemetery

Notes for Samatha Hankins:
Last name could be Hawking.

More About Samatha Hankins:
Burial: December 1958, New Hope Baptist Cemetery

Children of Andrew Jr. and Samatha Hankins are:
   i. Neva12 Kelley, b. 1899, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Steve Kelley.
   ii. Eva Kelley, b. 1901, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Ebb Adams.
   iii. Edna Kelley, b. February 17, 1904, Choctaw County, Alabama.
   iv. Madaline Kelley, b. 1905, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Jessie Ponds.
   v. Charles Kelley, b. 1908, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Laverne Williams.
   vi. James Kelley, b. 1911, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Carol Peterson.
   vii. Henry Kelley, b. October 31, 1914, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Louise Peterson.
   viii. Annie Ruth Kelley, b. 1920, Choctaw County, Alabama.

304. Lloyd Mason11 Kelley (Susan Mary10 Hurst, Mary Elizabeth "Polly"9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia "Susan"8 Collins, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas4...
Collins, William, John +2, John +1) was born December 11, 1877 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died March 28, 1942 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married Janie Cordelia Todd March 02, 1898 in Choctaw County, Ala. She was born January 1881 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died May 15, 1969 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About Lloyd Mason Kelley:
Burial: March 1942, Bogaloosa Cemetery, Needham, Choctaw County, Ala.

More About Janie Cordelia Todd:
Burial: May 1969, Bogaloosa Cemetery, Needham, Choctaw County, Ala.

Children of Lloyd Kelley and Janie Todd are:
   i. Ester Lee13 Kelley, b. June 15, 1903, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Wallace Wright, November 22, 1922.

   More About Ester Lee Kelley:
   Burial: Bogaloosa Cemetery, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

   ii. Chester Kelley Sr., b. March 09, 1906, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. August 03, 1969, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Alice Anna Taylor.

   More About Chester Kelley Sr.:


   iv. Lora May Kelley, b. April 29, 1915, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Clarence Boyette.

   v. Lindsey Kelley, b. April 23, 1918, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Mary Davidson.

   vi. Loyd (L.C.) Kelley, b. December 14, 1926, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) Leon Clark; m. (2) D. M. Tindle.

305. Benjamin Franklin11 Kelley (Susana Mary10 Hurst, Mary Elizabeth “Polly”9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia “Susan”8 Collins, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 “III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John +2, John +1) was born March 16, 1880 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died February 03, 1964 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (1) Laurel Annie Hicks May 19, 1901 in Choctaw County, Ala. She was born March 11, 1879 in Antioch, Mississippi, and died October 31, 1912 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married (2) Effie Manley Abt. 1915.

More About Benjamin Franklin Kelley:

More About Laurel Annie Hicks:
Burial: October 1912, Bogaloosa Cemetery, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

Children of Benjamin Kelley and Laurel Hicks are:
   i. Willie12 Kelley, b. 1902; m. (1) Mamie Purvis; m. (2) Mazie Reed.

   ii. Howard M. Kelley, b. November 06, 1903, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Bertha Cooley.

   iii. Roy Jackson Kelley, b. December 28, 1909, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Lena Taylor.

Children of Benjamin Kelley and Effie Manley are:
   iv. Frank12 Kelley, b. February 28, 1917, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Estelle Knapp.

   v. Wilburn Kelley, b. October 07, 1918, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Marcie Reynolds.

   vi. Lennie Mae Kelley, b. December 17, 1921, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Vertie Moely.

   vii. Odell Kelley, b. 1925, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Frances.

   viii. Earlene Kelley, b. March 17, 1930, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Rufus Brown.

   ix. Glen Kelley, b. June 11, 1933, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. Mary Kirksey.

   x. Clifton Ray Kelley, b. March 14, 1935, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. April 08, 1956, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About Clifton Ray Kelley:
Burial: April 1956, Bogaloosa Cemetery, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.
xi. SYLVIA KELLEY, b. January 31, 1940, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) CURTIS LITTON; m. (2) SEABORN NAPP.

306. DAVID RAYMOND" KELLEY (SUSAN MARY" HURST, MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY” STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN” COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS? SR., JAMES COLLINS? “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 19, 1883 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died December 19, 1954 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married DASEY CHAMPION March 07, 1901 in Choctaw County, Ala. She was born November 20, 1883.

More About DAVID RAYMOND KELLEY:

Children of DAVID KELLEY and DASEY CHAMPION are:
   i. SUSIE12 KELLEY, b. October 09, 1910, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) TOMMY LEWIS; m. (2) ERNEST W. HEARN.
   ii. ONA KELLEY, b. January 19, 1907, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. WILLIAM GUNNELS.
   iii. DORA ETHEL KELLEY, b. October 09, 1910, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CURTIS KELLEY.
   iv. ROSS KELLEY, b. October 09, 1912, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. January 01, 1913, Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About ROSS KELLEY:
Burial: January 1913, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

v. ANNIE GRACE KELLEY, b. September 19, 1913, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. COY KELLEY.

307. DORA BESSIE" KELLEY (SUSAN MARY" HURST, MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY” STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN” COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS? SR., JAMES COLLINS? “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born December 14, 1885 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died May 01, 1974 in Choctaw County, Alabama. She married EMMETT WRIGHT September 05, 1905 in Choctaw County, Ala., son of FRANCIS KELLEY and MATILDA. He was born December 17, 1866 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died December 20, 1924 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About DORA BESSIE KELLEY:

More About EMMETT WRIGHT:
Burial: December 1924, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

Children of DORA KELLEY and EMMETT WRIGHT are:
   i. CARRIE13 WRIGHT, b. 1907, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ERNEST SKINNER.
   ii. EMMETT "BUD" WRIGHT, b. March 13, 1911, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ORA BROADHEAD.
   iii. WOODROW WRIGHT, b. October 19, 1912, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ROSA BROADHEAD.
   iv. ETTIE WRIGHT, b. August 10, 1915, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JOHNNY WHITTINHAM.
   v. JOHN WRIGHT, b. November 02, 1918, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. MICKEY BROWN.
   vi. EDNA WRIGHT, b. July 06, 1921, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. JAMES COWEN.
   vii. TILLMAN WRIGHT, b. April 26, 1924, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. ONLA POPE.

308. GROVER CLEVELAND" KELLEY (SUSAN MARY" HURST, MARY ELIZABETH “POLLY” STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA “SUSAN” COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS? SR., JAMES COLLINS? “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born May 05, 1888 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died July 08, 1952 in Choctaw County, Alabama. He married DONA BOYKIN February 22, 1907 in Choctaw County, Ala., daughter of ELIJAH BOYKIN and MARY MCGREW. She was born January 07, 1888 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died October 29, 1986 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About GROVER CLEVELAND KELLEY:
Burial: July 1952, Bougaloosa Cemetary, Needham, Chocraw Co. Ala.

More About DONA BOYKIN:
Children of GROVER KELLEY and DONA BOYKIN are:

i. LOTTIE ELIZABETH KELLEY, b. June 14, 1908, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. October 21, 1982, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. EVAN C. TODD.

More About LOTTIE ELIZABETH KELLEY:
Burial: October 1982, Blanden Springs, Choctaw County, Alabama

ii. RUBY LEE KELLEY, b. October 07, 1909, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) TILLMAN WHITTED HEARN, September 16, 1929; m. (2) ARTHUR WARD "TURK" DAVIS, June 21, 1948, Clara, Mississippi.

Notes for TILLMAN WHITTED HEARN:
Tillman and Ruby Lee divorced.

iii. JUNIOR KELLEY, b. September 111, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. November 1911, Choctaw County, Alabama.

Notes for JUNIOR KELLEY:
Never married.


v. DORA SUSAN "DOLLIE" KELLEY, b. January 19, 1915, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CHARLIE GIBSON.

vi. IZETTA KELLEY, b. January 18, 1918, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) JOSEPH HEARN SHOCKLEY; m. (2) LEO LAMAGADALINE.

vii. LESTER ALVIN KELLEY, b. May 07, 1921, Choctaw County, Alabama; d. February 12, 1974, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. CLARA EVELYN LONG, Quitman, Clarke County Mississippi.

More About LESTER ALVIN KELLEY:

viii. LESSIE RAYE KELLEY, b. December 23, 1923, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. HERBERT SMITH.

309. JESSIE D McCLOWELL PRESLEY (NANCY LOUISE HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY" STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS6 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 "III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born April 09, 1896, and died March 1973 in Tennessee. He married MINNIE MAE HOOD (b. June 17, 1890 in Fulton, Itawamba County, MS; d. May 8, 1980 in Memphis, TN).

Minnie was the daughter of WILLIAM HOOD and MARY WARREN.

Child of JESSIE PRESLEY and MINNIE HOOD is:
381. i. VERNON ELVIS PRESLEY, b. April 10, 1916, Fulton, Mississippi; d. June 26, 1979, Tennessee.

310. WILTON T. PRESLEY (NANCY LOUISE HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY" STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS6 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 "III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 07, 1880 in Alabama. He married MARY LEE WILSON. She was born November 22, 1890, and died August 31, 1961 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

More About MARY LEE WILSON:

Child of WILTON PRESLEY and MARY WILSON is:
382. i. FEMALE PRESLEY.

311. MARY M. HORNE (MARY VIRGINIA HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY" STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN" COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS6 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 "III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1891. She married UNKNOWN.

Children of MARY HORNE and UNKNOWN are:

i. LOUISE HORNE UNKNOWN.

ii. ROY HORNE UNKNOWN.
312. Carl Leo *11 Horne (Mary Virginia10 Hurst, Mary Elizabeth “Polly”9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia “Susan”8 Collins, James Collins? Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John *2, John +1) was born 1893.

Children of Carl Leo * Horne are:
   i. Calvin12 Horne.
   ii. Zacray Horne.
   iii. Peggy Horne.

Notes for Peggy Horne:
Peggy is thought to have married Unknown Douglas.

313. Lucy Estelle *11 Horne (Mary Virginia10 Hurst, Mary Elizabeth “Polly”9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia “Susan”8 Collins, James Collins? Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John *2, John +1) was born March 13, 1899 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., son of Robert Whatley and Caroline Finch. He was born February 24, 1881 in Clark County, Ala., and died in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala..

Notes for Lucy Estelle * Horne:
When Narcissus Alonia Brantley, Collins husband John Alexandria Collins and children, Julia Lavinia, Mary Antonette and Eva Ruth left Ararat, Choctaw County, Ala. in 1903, to go to Mobile, Ala. in a covered wagon they left many things behind. One thing that they left with Cousin Lucy was Eva Ruth’s homemade crib.

Lucy had very bright and beautiful blue eyes, even into her 90's. She dipped snuff.

Children of Lucy Horne and Robert Whatley are:
   ii. Albert Evander * Whatley, b. December 28, 1917, Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama; m. (1) Audrey * Underwood; m. (2) Ann Merchant; m. (3) Dot Finley.
   iii. Jewel Virginia * Whatley, b. August 12, 1919, Coffeeville, Clark County Ala..
   iv. Carl Leo * Whatley, b. August 21, 1922, Ararata, Choctaw County Ala.; m. Mary * Persell.
   v. Frank (Twin) Whatley.
   vi. Francis (Twin) "Tinsey" Whatley.


Children of Laura Graham and Whittington are:
   i. Fay12 Whittington.


Children of Jimmie Graham and Neil Geisenholt are:
   i. Ann12 Geisenholf.
   ii. Neil Geisenholf Jr..

316. Lucille Amelia11 Graham (Mary Amelia10 Couch, Susannah F.9 Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia “Susan”8 Collins, James Collins? Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John *2, John +1) was born May 19, 1884 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and died June 14, 1971 in Chester, Texas. She married (1) Theodore Kemp Bet. 1900 - 1903 in Miss.-La.? He was born in L.A. (?), and died Abt. 1904 in ?. She married (2) Samuel Bishop Barnes January 11, 1911 in Barnum or Chester, Texas.
He was born in Tyler Co., Tx., and died in Tyler Co. Tx.

More About LUCILLE AMELIA GRAHAM:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemt., Chester, Tx.

Notes for THEODORE KEMP:
[Graham.FTW]
I am having a terrible time trying to locate this lost grandfather. There seems to be no trace of him. I have lived in europe for 50 years and all those I could have asked have been dead for many years. I am still trying.

Notes for SAMUEL BISHOP BARNES:
[Graham.FTW]

Samuel Bishop Barnes, known as Bishop Barnes, was either born at Peach tree Village, a beautiful place known by the indians, or at the "Old Place", which we used to camp for hunting and fishing, a lovely old log cabin, heated only by fireplaces, with a well in a hollow sunken cypress trunk, now a classified historical monument. His grandmother Maggie Platt must have lived at what, during my childhood, was a ruin, and known as the old Platt place.

More About SAMUEL BISHOP BARNES:
Burial: Mt Hope Cemetery, Chester, Tx; Tyler Co.

Children of LUCILLE GRAHAM and THEODORE KEMP are:
 i. AMELIA12 KEMP, b. See notes.

Notes for AMELIA KEMP:
[Graham.FTW]
[Kemp.FTW]
I have found no trace of this little girl, Amelia Kemp, who would have been my aunt had she lived. There are two stories as to the cause of her death.

385. ii. GLYNN MALCOLM KEMP, b. November 08, 1904, Homer, Louisiana; d. February 22, 1955, Houston, Texas.

Children of LUCILLE GRAHAM and SAMUEL BARNES are:
386. iii. ROYCE12 BARNES.
 iv. ELDRIGE KENNETH BARNES, b. June 01, 1914; d. June 29, 1979, Chester, Texas.

More About ELDRIGE KENNETH BARNES:
Burial: Mt Hope Cemetery, Chester, Texas (At Rest)
 v. CECIL BARNES, b. October 29, 1914; d. April 02, 1978, Woodville, Tx; m. MABLE, Chester, Tx..

Notes for CECIL BARNES:
[Graham.FTW]
Cecil was in the crash of a military plane at sea while he was being transported toward the US, after having been wounded in Italy. He was one of only a few survivors and was picked up at sea, then returned to Texas to a military hospital where he remained for several months.

More About CECIL BARNES:
Military service: WW2 - Wounded -See notes

317. ALBA CLAUDE11 GRAHAM (MARY AMELIA10 COUCH, SUSANNAH F.9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 Sr., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS,
WilliamJ, John *2, John *1) was born September 28, 1886, and died April 30, 1965. He married Mary Stella Barlay, daughter of Barlay and Seaman. She was born September 09, 1897, and died March 07, 1962.

More About Alba Claude Graham:
Burial: Seaman Cemetery, Tyler, Co., TX.

More About Mary Stella Barlay:
Burial: Seaman Cemetery, Tyler, Co., TX.

Children of Alba Graham and Mary Barlay are:

i. ALBA CLAUDE JR.12 Graham, d. December 30, 1998.

ii. OFLEE GRAHAM, d. Killed in Italy in Service.

   More About OFLEE GRAHAM:
   Burial: In Italy in Military Cemetery
   Military service: Served in WW2

iii. ERLINE GRAHAM.

iv. KENNETH GRAHAM.

318. John11 Grout (Jimmie10 Couch, Susannah F.9 Steenwinder, Susannah Amelia "Susan"8 Collins, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born May 24, 1887 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died June 20, 1973 in Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.. She married James Thomas Pryor September 14, 1907 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala., son of George Pryor and Sarah Hayden. He was born February 14, 1885 in Columbus, Musk. County Georgia, and died February 24, 1933 in Alexandria, Rapids, Louisanna.

Child of John Grout is:

i. John Grout12 Jr..

319. Julia Levinia11 Collins (John Alexanderia *10, James William "Wilkie"9, Claiborn Shepard8, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born May 24, 1887 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died June 20, 1973 in Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.. She married James Thomas Pryor September 14, 1907 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala., son of George Pryor and Sarah Hayden. He was born February 14, 1885 in Columbus, Musk. County Georgia, and died February 24, 1933 in Alexandria, Rapids, Louisanna.

Children of Julia Collins and James Pryor are:

i. STILLBORN12 Pryor, b. July 09, 1908, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia; d. July 09, 1908, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia.


v. NEWBURN "BUCK" Wilson Pryor, b. February 17, 1919; m. Helen Elizabeth Pollard.

vi. ROSE MARY ANTONETTE "Boots" Pryor, b. June 13, 1921, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala..


ix. Alma Beatrice Pryor, b. April 21, 1925, Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.; m. Homer Clifton Brownlee, January 31, 1941, Lucedale, George County, Miss..

320. Eva Ruth11 Collins (John Alexanderia *10, James William "Wilkie"9, Claiborn Shepard8, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born September 03, 1898 in Ararata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died February 02, 1980 in Meridian, Miss.. She married Daniel Henry Early Webster February 03, 1915 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala., son of Daniel Webster and Jane Massey. He was born March 31, 1883 in Cottondale, Tusk. Co. Ala., and died July 31, 1943 in Pascagoula Miss..

More About Eva Ruth Collins:

152
Burial: Mississippi

Notes for Daniel Henry Early Webster:
Daniel worked for the "Alabama Power Company" for over 30 years. When "World War ll" broke out he was sent to Pascagoula by the Company to help out the war effort. There they lived in a large tent which accommodated several families with partitions between each family until homes became available. In these tents were wood burning stoves.

More About Daniel Henry Early Webster:
Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile County, Alabama

Marriage Notes for Eva Collins and Daniel Webster:
Marriage recorded in Mobile County, Alabama, book #46, page 469.

Children of Eva Collins and Daniel Webster are:
  i. Daniel Early12 Webster, b. March 26, 1917, LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia; d. March 1982, Corpus Christy, Texas; m. Lyda, Mississippi; d. Corpus Christy, Texas.
  ii. Newburn Rufus Webster, b. May 04, 1920, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama; d. Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

Notes for Harvey Collins Webster:
Harvey had 5 teeth on the bottom where all other people normally have only 4. One time while in the Navy he got in a fight and the teeth loosened and he said that he chewed on raw Pork Chops in order to save them.

Harvey was in the Navy for twelve years before switching to a career in the Air Force. He joined the Air Force to study the repair of Air Plane Engines.

Harvey was involved in a one-car automobile accident when on his way from Fort Sill, Oklahoma back to Lackland A.F.B. for reassignment to Wichita Fall A.F.B., Texas as Airman Basic 3764th STD SQD 3. It was raining and Harvey lost control of the car, was thrown out, the car flipped at least three times and landed on top of him causing massive internal injuries.

Harvey was married twice. No children of either marriage.

More About Harvey Collins Webster:

Children of Mary Antenette11 Collins (John Alexanderia *10, James William "Wilkie"9, Claiborn Shepard8, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas Collins, William3, John *2, John *1) was born December 29, 1897 in Arrarata, Choctaw County, Ala., and died March 02, 1963 in La Grange, Troup County Georgia. She married (1) John Abell. He was born Abt. 1893 in Ala., and died Bef. 1960. She married (2) Lee Fuller.

Children of Mary Collins and John Abell are:
  i. Glen "Franklin"12 Abell, b. July 04, 1931.
  ii. William Edward Abell, b. August 06, 1933.
322. John Alexanderia11 Collins (John Alexanderia10, James William “Wilkie”9, Claiborn Shepard8, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born April 29, 1905 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala., and died November 1984 in Pascagoula, Miss..

Children of John Alexanderia Collins are:
   i. Lola12 Collins.
   ii. Edna Collins.

323. John W.11 Land (Elizabeth W.10 Wimberly, Martha Shepard9 Collins, Claiborn Shepard8, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born February 27, 1901 in Choctaw County, Alabama, and died December 17, 1973 in Toxey, Choctaw County, Alabama. He married Maude Guinn August 13, 1922 in Choctaw County, Alabama.

Child of John Land and Maude Guinn is:

   More About Hammond M. Land:
   Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery

324. Woodie Lee11 Brantley (Martha Rebecca10 Watson, Martha Shepard9 Collins, Claiborn Shepard8, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born June 22, 1895, and died May 27, 1990.

Notes for Woodie Lee * Brantley:
Woodie got his middle name of "Lee" from his Father's, Mother's Maiden name. Her name was Phereby Lee.

Child of Woodie Lee * Brantley is:
391. i. Woodie Lloyd12 Brantley.


Notes for John Franklin “Frank” * Brantley:
Obituary;
Lt. Brantley Dies Of Illness
Prichard Police Lt. J. Frank Brantley, about 62, died Wednesday afternoon at a Mobile hospital. He was under treatment for an illness which has kept him off duty for several months.

He served nearly 16 years with the department. He was appointed Lieutenant in 1957 after serving as patrolman, detective and sargeant.

A native of Mobile County, Ala. Brantley attended Mobile County Schools. He worked for 18 years in the furniture business in Mobile. He was a graduate of the Alabama Police Academy and a member of the Fraternal Order Of Police. Lt. Brantley lived at 348-A Marengo St. He is survived by his wife and two sons. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Higgins Mortuary.

Mr. John Franklin Brantley native of Choctaw County, Alabama, a resident of Prichard, Ala. for many years died at a local hospital Wednesday evening January 31st 1962 at 5 o'clock. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Audeneese Brantley, of Prichard, Alabame. Two sons, Robert Lee Brantley and Howard Brantley of Prichard. Three stepchildren, George W. Spurlock Jr., Robert David Spurlock both of Prichard, Alabama and Mrs. Peggy Jo of Germany; four sisters, Mrs Frank Tremont, New Orleans, Mrs. Albert N. Smith, Mrs. R. A. Terry of Prichard and Mrs Talenid? Crenshaw of Chickasaw, Ala., two brothers; Howard Brantley, Chicasaw, Alabama and
Woodie Brantley of Prichard, Alabama, and other relatives. Funeral services will be from the Chapel of _____? Friday afternoon, Feb. 2nd at o'clock. Internment will be in Pinecrest Cemetery. Funeral arrangements by Higgins Brown Services Mortuary Inc. Mobile, Alabama.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN "FRANK" BRANTLEY:
Burial: Pinecrest Cemetery, Mobile County, Alabama

Notes for OLIVIA:
Olivia was first married to Unknown. Frank was her second marriage. She divorced Frank and remarried her first husband.

Child of JOHN BRANTLEY and OLIVIA is:
   i. HOWARD PHILIP12 BRANTLEY.
   
   Notes for HOWARD PHILIP BRANTLEY:
   Howard changed his name from Brantley to his Mother's first husband's name which is unknown at this time.
   The name may have been Fisher.

Children of JOHN BRANTLEY and AUDENESE SPURLOCK are:
   ii. GEORGE W. SPURLOCK12 JR.,
   iii. ROBERT DAVID SPURLOCK.
   iv. PEGGY JO SPURLOCK.

326. EDNA *11 BRANTLEY (MARTHA REBECCA *10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born March 28, 1901 in Ararat Choctaw County, Alabama, and died June 27, 1992 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married ELBERT HERMAN * SMITH December 03, 1922 in Ararat, Choctaw County, Alabama, son of WILLIAM SMITH and MARTHA SIKES.

Children of EDNA BRANTLEY and ELBERT SMITH are:
394.   iii. CLIFFORD MASON SMITH, b. Private.
395.   iv. GLORIA JEANETTE SMITH, b. Private.
396.   v. HAZEL MATTIE SMITH, b. Private.
397.   vi. RICHARD ELBERT SMITH, b. Private.
398.   vii. VIVIAN LORRAINE SMITH, b. Private.
399.   viii. WILLIAM "WILLIE" HERMAN SMITH, b. Private.

327. NELLIE LOVERT11 CRUMBLEY (CARRIE SHEPARD10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born April 18, 1900, and died October 10, 1995 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. She married TALMAGE ROY McBRIDE June 20, 1943. He was born 1901, and died December 23, 1952.

Child of NELLIE CRUMBLEY and TALMAGE McBride is:
400.   i. BILLY JACK12 McBRIDE, b. June 17, 1925, Ellisville, Mississippi; d. February 11, 1967, Gilbert, Louisiana.

328. WILLIAM THOMAS11 COLLINS (WILLIAM C.10, THOMAS LEMUEL9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born February 1891 in Bowie County, Texas. He married LEOLA MAE DUDLEY March 1910 in Bowie County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM DUDLEY and ERIC. She was born 1890, and died 1941.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and LEOLA DUDLEY are:
   i. OSCAR MURRY12 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1911, Bowie County, Texas; d. 1953, Bowie County, Texas; m. JEANETTE LASSITER; b. Abt. 1901.
   ii. HAROLD C. COLLINS, b. October 27, 1912, Bowie County, Texas; d. December 1970, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.
329. Nancy Joseph "Josie" Collins (William C.\textsuperscript{10}, Thomas Lemuel\textsuperscript{9}, Claiborn Shepard\textsuperscript{8}, James Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., James Collins\textsuperscript{8} “Elder”, John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John *2, John *1) was born March 04, 1894 in Bowie County, Texas, and died August 19, 1986 in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas. She married James C. “Chap” Sturgeon November 10, 1910 in Bowie County, Texas. He was born Abt. 1894.

Notes for Nancy Joseph "Josie" Collins:

#1. CITIZENS TRIBUNE, Sunday, August 24, 1986. NANCY JOSEPH STURGEON - Nancy Joseph Sturgeon, 92 of New Boston, died Tuesday in a local nursing home of natural causes. Services were at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at Bates - Rolf Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Edwin McDaniel officiating. Burial was in Chapelwood Cemetery. Mrs. Sturgeon was born March 4, 1894 in Bowie County. She was a homemaker and a member of the Christian Church. Survivors include three daughters, Mary Evelyn Sturgeon, Clara Leas Sturgeon, and Louise Kitchen, all of New Boston; one sister, Irene Grider of New Boston; five grandchildren; and two great grandchildren.

Children of Nancy Collins and James Sturgeon are:

401. i. Lee Poston\textsuperscript{12} Sturgeon, b. September 01, 1911, Bowie County, Texas; d. July 17, 1985, New Boston, Bowie County, Texas.


Notes for Mary Evelyn Sturgeon:

#1. CITIZENS TRIBUNE - New Boston, Texas March 27, 1988. MARY EVELYN STURGEON - Mary Evelyn Sturgeon, of New Boston, died Tuesday in a Texarkana hospital following a lengthy illness. Services were at 10:30 a.m. Friday at Bates - Rolf Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Edwin Rutland officiating. Burial was in the Chapelwood Memorial Gardens. Miss Sturgeon was retired from Red River Army Depot. She won a meritorious service award in 1962, was past president of the Business and Professional Women's Club of New Boston, and was a member of the Episcopal Church. Survivors include two sisters, Clara L. Stuegeon and Louise Kitchen, both of New Boston; one nephew, and four nieces.


330. Homer Richard\textsuperscript{11} Zebig (Rachel Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} Collins, Dempsy James or Jones\textsuperscript{9}, Claiborn Shepard\textsuperscript{8}, James Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., James Collins\textsuperscript{8} “Elder”, John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John *2, John *1) was born December 17, 1895 in Crowell Foard County, Texas, and died July 21, 1986 in Crowell Foard County, Texas. He married Velma B. Meadows July 22, 1919 in Crowell Foard County, Texas.

Child of Homer Zebig and Velma Meadows is:

i. Oleta Faye\textsuperscript{12} Zebig, b. November 05, 1920; m. William Franklin Statser.

331. Dempsey Carl\textsuperscript{11} Zebig (Rachel Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} Collins, Dempsy James or Jones\textsuperscript{9}, Claiborn Shepard\textsuperscript{8}, James Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., James Collins\textsuperscript{8} “Elder”, John Collins\textsuperscript{5} * III, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Collins, William\textsuperscript{3}, John *2, John *1) was born August 05, 1886 in (Old) Margaret, Hardman County, Texas, and died August 05, 1976 in Crowell, Foard County, Texas. He married Bessie Leonard Glover, daughter of John Glover and Mary Rader. She was born July 30, 1891 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and died February 14, 1969 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

More About Bessie Leonard Glover:

Burial: Crowell, Foard County, Texas

Children of Dempsey Zebig and Bessie Glover are:

i. Living\textsuperscript{12} Zebig.

ii. Living Zebig.

iii. Living Zebig.

iv. Living Zebig.
332. JOHN JAMES BRIGGS (AARON MADISON, MARY ANN ELIZABETH DOWLING, MARTHA ANN COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS Sr., JAMES COLLINS “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN II, JOHN I) was born October 17, 1882, and died December 10, 1949 in Kemper County, Mississippi. He married MARY MAGGIE SMITH December 26, 1909 in Kemper County, Mississippi. She was born December 02, 1891, and died April 15, 1935 in Scooba, Mississippi.

More About JOHN JAMES BRIGGS:
Burial: Chapel Hill Cemetery

Children of JOHN BRIGGS and MARY SMITH are:
   i. KENNETH BRIGGS.
   ii. THOMAS AARON BRIGGS.

333. NEWELL McINTOSH PORTER (JOHN ARCHIBALD, JAMES McINTOSH, KETURAH ELIZABETH COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS Sr., JAMES COLLINS “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN II, JOHN I) was born February 14, 1894 in Crockett, Houston County, Texas. He married MINNIE MAY SMITH August 11, 1905, and died March 23, 1985.

Child of NEWELL McINTOSH PORTER is:
   i. NEWELL HENRY PORTER, b. July 01, 1916.

334. HORRACE MACK COLLINS (MILTON IRA, Enoch G, LEVIN M, MAJOR CROOM, JAMES COLLINS “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN II, JOHN I) was born 1896 in Georgia, and died in Cochran, Pulaski County, Georgia. He married MINNIE MAY SMITH. She died 1996 in Pulaski County, Georgia.

Child of HORRACE COLLINS and MINNIE SMITH is:
   i. LIVING COLLINS.

335. JOE MARLOW (MAJOR ROBERT “Bob”, JAMES POLK, JAMES SIMPSON, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT, JAMES COLLINS “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN II, JOHN I) was born December 31, 1897 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died June 17, 1966. He married (1) BESSIE BLAYLOCK, daughter of JOSEPH BLAYLOCK and ANNA UNKNOWN. He married (2) NETTIE CHANDLER Aft. 1923. She was born August 11, 1905, and died March 23, 1985.

Notes for JOE MARLOW COLLINS:
Joe worked for the Montgomery County Mississippi Roads Department.

More About JOE MARLOW COLLINS:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for JOE COLLINS and BESSIE BLAYLOCK:
Brothers, Joe E. and James Lamar Collins married sisters, F. Pauline and Lavelle Matthews.

More About NETTIE CHANDLER:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for JOE COLLINS and NETTIE CHANDLER:
Joe and Nettie had no children.

Children of JOE COLLINS and BESSIE BLAYLOCK are:
   404. i. JOE NEVEL, b. November 12, 1919, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi; d. March 21, 1987, Lake Cormorant, Mississippi.
   405. ii. JAMES LAMAR COLLINS, b. May 10, 1923.
   406. iii. MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS.
   iv. MYRON COLLINS.
   v. PEGGY LYN COLLINS, m. WILLIAM HENRY BUNN; b. February 20, 1954.

Notes for PEGGY LYN COLLINS:
Peggy is employed with Federal Express as of July 2001.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY BUNN:
William is an Engineer.

Marriage Notes for PEGGY COLLINS and WILLIAM BUNN:
Peggy and William live in Woodstock, Georgia.


336. DELL SMALL\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS (\textit{Major Robert “Bob”}\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES POLK\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born October 05, 1900 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died August 30, 1949. Dell married AMY DELL STEPHENS-BROOKSHIRE January 01, 1926. She was born January 12, 1902, and died January 14, 1983.

Notes for DELL SMALL COLLINS:
Dell was a taxi cab driver in Winona, Mississippi.

More About DELL SMALL COLLINS:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

More About AMY DELL STEPHENS-BROOKSHIRE:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Children of DELL COLLINS and AMY STEPHENS-BROOKSHIRE are:
  i. STILLBORN INFANT\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS.
  408. ii. ERMA “JOYCE” COLLINS, b. December 20, 1929.
  409. iii. ROBERT LEE “BOB” COLLINS, b. June 19, 1934.

337. LATTIE RODGERS “Doc”\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS (\textit{Major Robert “Bob”}\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES POLK\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born April 28, 1905 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died August 07, 1977. He married CORRINE ODOM. She was born August 06, 1917, and died August 03, 1973.

Notes for LATTIE RODGERS “Doc” COLLINS:
Lattie Rodgers "Doc" Collins was manager of a Plantation called Glenwild near Camp McCain, Mississippi. The Bordens lived on this Plantation. At this time it is not known if the Bordens were the owners.

More About LATTIE RODGERS “Doc” COLLINS:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

More About CORRINE ODOM:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Children of LATTIE COLLINS and CORRINE ODOM are:
  i. JIMMY RAY\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, m. ANN UNKNOWN.
  410. ii. ANNIE RUTH COLLINS.

338. LAY TURNER\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS (\textit{Major Robert “Bob”}\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES POLK\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born October 20, 1907 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died February 28, 1985 in El Monte, California. He married FLORA MAE KITE October 31, 1937 in Grenada, Mississippi, daughter of HUGH KITE and MARY RABUN. She was born May 06, 1917 in Rt. Ware, Bankston, Choctaw County, Mississippi.

Notes for LAY TURNER COLLINS:
Lay Turner Collins was a farmer, housepainter, and employed at the Recreation Pool Hall in Winona, Mississippi before moving from Mississippi to southern California, in August 1971. He lived with his daughter, Martha Nell Collins-Stewart, for several years, before moving into a convalescent home in El Monte, California.
More About Lay Turner Collins:
Burial: Oakdale Cem., Glendora, Los Angeles County, California

Marriage Notes for Lay Collins and Flora Kite:
Their marriage license in October 1937 cost only $3.00.

Children of Lay Collins and Flora Kite are:
413. iii. Mary Frances "Fran" Collins, b. August 19, 1949, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

339. Nick Pegues11 Collins (Major Robert "Bob"10, James Polk8, James Simpson8, William Winwright7, James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born June 13, 1910 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died February 07, 1999 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married Rosa Crane Brookshire March 05, 1936 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of J. Brookshire and Amy Stephens. She was born December 02, 1921 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for Nick Pegues Collins:
Nick retired from the Screw Convoyer Corporation in Winona, Mississippi.

More About Nick Pegues Collins:
Burial: Oakwood Cem., Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi

Children of Nick Pegues and Rosa Brookshire are:
414. i. Deanna Brookshire12 Collins, b. February 26, 1939, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi.
415. ii. Linda Carol Collins, b. September 18, 1945, Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi and died 10/03/2011 in Starkville, MS.


Notes for Alf Trotter Collins:
Alf Trotter Collins served in the U. S. Army during World War II. He served in the Military Police and was classified as Marksman, M-1 Rifle. He received the Good Conduct Medal, the American Campaign Medal and the World War II Victory Medal and was discharged from the Army in 1946.

Alf Trotter Collins died in an automobile accident, south Winona, Mississippi, on January 23, 1964, enroute to work at Olsen Picture Frame Factory. He is buried in Winona Garden of Memory Cemetery, Winona, Mississippi. He married Juanita Elizabeth Hambrick, March 11, 1952, daughter of John Cleveland Hambrick and Exyah Bond. They were originally from Attala County, Mississippi, and moved to Vaiden, Mississippi in the early 1900's.

More About Alf Trotter Collins:
Burial: Winona Garden of Memory Cem., Winona, Miss.

Child of Alf Collins and Juanita Hambrick is:

341. Susie Ellen11 Collins (Major Robert "Bob"10, James Polk8, James Simpson8, William Winwright7, James Collins6 "Elder", John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1) was born
November 27, 1915 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM THOMAS RICHARDS.

Child of SUSIE COLLINS and WILLIAM RICHARDS is:


Child is listed above under (342) Cathryn Irene Collins.


Child of Cathryn Collins and Lee Bennett is:

i.  LIVING 1921-1976, b. Montgomery County, Miss., and died April 26, 1973 in Humbolt County, Calif.. He married CATHRYN IRENE COLLINS, daughter of NEWTON COLLINS and JIMMIE CARPENTER.

344.  RALPH DOUGLAS "TINY" 1911-1949, b. Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married MATTE FRANCES WOODS January 08, 1935 in Montgomery County, Mississippi. She was born January 13, 1912 in Montgomery County, Miss., and died January 08, 1938 in Montgomery County, Miss..

More About RALPH DOUGLAS "TINY" BENNETT:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

More About MATTE FRANCES WOODS:
Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery

Child of Ralph Bennett and Mattie Woods is:

i.  ??? 1949-1976, b. July 10, 1949, Montgomery County, Miss..

345.  ROBERT MILTON 1910-1976, b. Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married DORIS SAXON.

Child of Robert Collins and Doris Saxon is:

422.  i.  LEWIS RONALD 1932-1976.

346.  THOMAS EDWARD COLLINS 1911-1977, b. Hinds County, Mississippi, and died March 23, 1957 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married UNKNOWN.

Children of Thomas Jr. and Unknown are:

i.  THOMAS 1936-

ii.  MADISON TRAVIS COLLINS.

iii.  EVERETTE HILTON COLLINS.

347.  ROY PARKER 1911-1987, b. Montgomery County, Miss., and died April 18, 1897 in Hinds County, Mississippi. He married UNKNOWN.
Children of ROY COLLINS and UNKNOWN are:
  i. FEMALE12 COLLINS.
  ii. FEMALE COLLINS.

348. HENRY THOMAS11 ROGERS (ELIZABETH SARAH TELITHA10 COLLINS, HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN*1) was born April 19, 1835 in Virginia, and died August 24, 1896 in Bells, Texas. He married MARY ELIZABETH GILLIAM 1858 in Tennessee, daughter of NATHAN GILLIAM and SARAH DAVIS. She was born February 07, 1835 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died October 05, 1913 in Bells, Texas.

Children of HENRY ROGERS and MARY GILLIAM are:
  i. JOHN ADDISON12 ROGERS, b. 1859; d. Bet. 1940 - 1949.
  ii. ALETHA EMILINE ROGERS, b. April 17, 1861; d. Bet. 1862 - 1955.
  iii. WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS, b. 1863; d. Bet. 1864 - 1953.
  vi. MARTHA JANE ROGERS, b. February 07, 1869, Rockwood, Tennessee; d. July 10, 1967, Calera, Oklahoma; m. GEORGE LEE WHITE, August 07, 1887, Bells, Texas; b. April 02, 1865, Ector, Texas; d. April 28, 1945, Calera, Oklahoma.
  vii. MARY ANN REBECCA ROGERS, b. 1875; d. Bet. 1876 - 1969.
  viii. JAMES A. ROGERS, b. 1878; d. Bet. 1879 - 1968.

349. JAMES DARWIN11 COLLINS (JAMES PIERCE10, HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN*1) was born October 30, 1843 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died September 30, 1918. He married ANN CALDWELL December 17, 1869. She was born 1850, and died 1930.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and ANN CALDWELL are:
  i. THOMAS12 COLLINS, b. 1865; d. Bet. 1890 - 1946; m. ANN DOSIER, May 10, 1885, DeKalb County, Alabama; b. Bet. 1846 - 1868; d. Bet. 1890 - 1957.

350. HENRY CLAY "HAL"11 COLLINS (JAMES PIERCE10, HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN*1) was born January 03, 1846 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died February 14, 1920. He married ADELIA BROYLES February 23, 1871 in Rhea County, Tennessee, daughter of STEPHEN BROYLES and DELILAH COMPTON. She was born 1857 in Spring Hill, Tennessee, and died Bet. 1902 - 1969.

Children of HENRY COLLINS and ADELIA BROYLES are:
  i. JAMES FREDICK12 COLLINS, b. Private.
  ii. OLIVER CLAY COLLINS, b. Private.
  iii. ARCH BROYLES COLLINS, b. Private.
  iv. WILLIAM EDGAR COLLINS, b. Private.
  v. LIDA MAE COLLINS, b. Private.
  vi. SUSAN VIDA COLLINS, b. Private.
  vii. LAWRENCE TIPTON COLLINS, b. Private.
351. William G. 11 Collins (James Pierce 10, Henry Pleasant 9, John Collins 8 Jr., John Collins 7 Sr., Capt. Joseph 6 Collins, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, John 2, John 1) was born March 20, 1848 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died March 17, 1922. He married Lilie Rodgers. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1864, and died Bet. 1869 - 1948.

Children of William Collins and Lilie Rodgers are:

352. Alfred S. 11 Collins (James Pierce 10, Henry Pleasant 9, John Collins 8 Jr., John Collins 7 Sr., Capt. Joseph 6 Collins, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, John 2, John 1) was born January 26, 1853 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died December 03, 1925. He married Nora Rogers September 16, 1893 in Rhea County, Tennessee. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1876, and died Bet. 1898 - 1964.

Children of Alfred Collins and Nora Rogers are:

353. Thomas C. 11 Collins (James Pierce 10, Henry Pleasant 9, John Collins 8 Jr., John Collins 7 Sr., Capt. Joseph 6 Collins, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, John 2, John 1) was born September 02, 1858 in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died May 07, 1918. He married Susan Compton December 28, 1886, daughter of William Compton and Wealthy. She was born Bet. 1848 - 1873, and died Bet. 1900 - 1961.

Children of Thomas Collins and Susan Compton are:
Burial: Bet. 1910 - 1982

354. James Henry 11 Collins (Alfred 10, Henry Pleasant 9, John Collins 8 Jr., John Collins 7 Sr., Capt. Joseph 6 Collins, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, John 2, John 1) was born November 06, 1841 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died February 09, 1918. He married Emily H. Frazer December 21, 1867 in DeKalb County, Alabama. She was born 1852 in Alabama, and died Bet. 1884 - 1946.

Children of James Collins and Emily Frazer are:
  ii. Henry C. Collins, b. 1870; d. 1945; m. Eva Ware, Bet. 1886 - 1917; b. 1845; d. 1930.
  iv. James Alfred Collins, b. 1874; d. 1950, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.
  v. William S. Collins, b. 1875; d. 1952, Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama.

355. Napoleon Scott 11 Collins (Alfred 10, Henry Pleasant 9, John Collins 8 Jr., John Collins 7 Sr., Capt. Joseph 6 Collins, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, John 2, John 1) was born February 02, 1849 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died May 14, 1919 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama. He married Amanda E. Russell October 10, 1878 in DeKalb County, Alabama. She was born May 01, 1858 in Alabama, and died June 06, 1936 in DeKalb County, Alabama.
Children of NAPOLEON COLLINS and AMANDA RUSSELL are:

356. JULIA EMILY11 COLLINS (ALFRED10, HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 28, 1850 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died March 22, 1922 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama. She married MILTON WILEY KIRBY SR., son of FRANCIS KIRBY and MARY COWAN. He was born October 24, 1849 in Marshall County, Alabama, and died September 30, 1885 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children of JULIA COLLINS and MILTON SR. are:
   i. ADA LAURA12 KIRBY, b. July 02, 1871, DeKalb County, Alabama; d. October 21, 1873, DeKalb County, Alabama.
   ii. FANNIE ADELLA KIRBY, b. December 19, 1872, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. March 10, 1906, Jackson County, Alabama.
   iv. LIZZIE CORNELIA KIRBY, b. September 01, 1875, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. 1962, California; m. UNKNOWN ROBERTS, Bet. 1889 - 1892; b. Bet. 1858 - 1878; d. Bet. 1892 - 1964.
   v. ALFRED COLLINS KIRBY, b. October 06, 1877, Marshall County, Alabama; d. September 25, 1928, Fort Payne, DeKalb County, Alabama.

357. CORNELIA CLAY11 COLLINS (ALFRED10, HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 16, 1852 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died June 27, 1882 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM D. REED September 29, 1874 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He was born February 01, 1845, and died October 23, 1920 in DeKalb County, Alabama.

Children of CORNELIA COLLINS and WILLIAM REED are:

358. JOHN WEBSTER11 COLLINS (ALFRED10, HENRY PLEASANT9, JOHN COLLINS8 JR., JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born July 09, 1854 in Collinsville, DeKalb County, Alabama, and died February 09, 1923 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He married (1) ELIZA DOBBS December 17, 1890 in DeKalb County, Alabama. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1873, and died Bet. 1895 - 1961. He married (2) MATTIE LEE PARKER February 05, 1896 in Marshall County, Alabama. She was born November 08, 1877 in Lebanon, DeKalb County, Alabama.

Children of JOHN COLLINS and MATTIE PARKER are:
   i. FRANK CRITTENDEN "GRIT"12 COLLINS, b. March 12, 1897, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. September 30, 1918.

   Notes for FRANK CRITTENDEN "GRIT" COLLINS:
   Source Broderbund's W.F.T. Vol # 4 Tree # 2471.
   Killed in World War I.

   ii. EMMA LEE COLLINS, b. July 08, 1898, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. July 18, 1918.
   iii. JOHN WEBSTER COLLINS JR., b. October 19, 1899, Collinsville, DeKalb Cunty, Alabama; d. August 28, 1917.
v. ADA COLLINS, b. October 12, 1903, Collinsville, DeKalb Cnty, Alabama; d. August 03, 1905, Collinsville, DeKalb Cnty, Alabama.
vi. ALFRED PARKER COLLINS, b. September 02, 1906, Collinsville, DeKalb Cnty, Alabama; d. March 30, 1907, Collinsville, DeKalb Cnty, Alabama.

Notes for CATHARINE B. COLLINS:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 4332;
Catherine B. Collins' father was John Collins who's heritage has been traced back to William Collins who arrived in Virginia Colony in 1635 at age 23, landing on the ship "Plain Jane" on May 15. Her mother Mahala Sehorn, was the daughter of John Sehorn, who served in the Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant, then Captain. He served as a Major in the Tennessee Militia and was Secretary of the State of Franklin.
The Sehorn family was originally German and came to America through Pennsylvania. This appears to be the only non-anglo-saxon in the family tree. It has been thought that Catherine was part Indian, but there is no proof of this.

More About CATHARINE B. COLLINS:
Burial: Hart Cem., on Mustang Creek, Rio Vista, Johnson Co. Texas

Notes for GREENBERRY COLLIN RAY:
Source; World Family Tree Vol. 2 Tree 4332.
Greenberry Collin Ray was born 6 Jan. 1826 in South Carolina: married Catherine B. Collins in Morgan County, Ala. Marriage bond dated 2 Feb. 1826; marriage preformed 16 Feb. Catherine B. Collins was the daughter of John and Mahala Sehorn Collins. Catherine was born 7 July 1807 in Jefferson County, Tenn., and died 14 Jan. 1892. Greenberry died 21 July 1890 in Johnson County, Texas. Both Catherine and Greenberry are buried in the Hart Cemetary on Mustang Creek, near Rio Vista.

Morgan County Marriage Book; pg. 95; Greenberry Ray to Catherine B. Collins, Bond issued 2 Dec. 1825.
Marriage preformed Feb.15, 1826, by T. W. McCarty, J.P.

1830 census of Morgan County, Ala., Wray, Green B., 1 m. under 5, 2 m. 15-20, 1 f. 20-30.

Itawamba County, Miss. 1838 Tax List; Greenberry Ray. Also listed for the same tax list for 1839.

1840 Census for Itawamba Co. Miss., Ray, Green; pg. 141.
1850 Census for Itawamba Co. Miss.,Ray, Greenberry 50 years; b. S.C.

Itawamba County, Mississippi, records:
DB 20, pg. 265; G.B. Ray to Thomas Dulaney: 4 Oct. 1869. ( This is the sale of his land before moving to Texas in 1869). The main land office for the northern (Huntsville, Madison Co. and Cotaco Co.) Territory of Mississippi and Alabama for the early settlers was located in Nashville, Tennessee, and later moved to Huntsville, Alabama. Many of the earliest settlers of this area who were from South Carolina and Georgia went first to Tennessee and then down into Alabama.

The first two Rats, of any spelling, in the territory there in 1810; John and Samuel Ray. (Although the spelling varies even in one document - Rea, Ray, Rhea. Wray, etc.) The first Rays in Morgan Co. were the Rays that were in Madison County, Alabama, on the Tenn. border: John, Samuel and Thomas. Madison was formed in 1808 from the Indian Treaty, Huntsville the county seat. Morgan was formed in 1818, and was formerly called "Cotaco": the first county sat was Summerville, later changed to Decatur. Huntsville and Decatur are less than 25 miles apart. Records for Rays are found in both Madison County and Morgan County. Fayette County, Ala. was formed partly from Marion County, which borders Itawamba Co. in 1824. The far south west was taken from Tuscaloosa. There
was also a land office in Tuscaloosa, Ala. It appears that the Morgan County Ray family received their grants in
1818 in Huntsville.
Itawamba County, Mississippi where Greenberry Ray moved before 1840, wasn't formed until 1836, and white
people couldn't own land in that area until 1833. A few were there before the 1832 treaty, but they were the ones
who were trading with or living with the Indians.
Letter from Phyllis Drake Robinson, Gonzales, Texas: decendant of Solomon;
"....My Solomon Ray and John Ray were in Fayette Co., Ala. around 1836. I feel that Solomon, John, Hamilton
and Greenberry were brothers. They may have come from Greenville, S.Car. Solomon's wife was an Indian,
John's wife, was an Indian: Were Hamilton's and Greenberry's wives Indian?...."
1860 Census for Itawamba Co., Mississippi:
Green B. Ray, 57, b. S.C.
Catherine, 50 b. Tenn.
Mahala C. b. Miss.
Mary E. 16
Francis M. 14
Permelia R. 12
Amanda A. 8
Itawamba Co. Marriages for Ray:
1858, Delila F. m. Mose King Ewing
1865, Mahala m. Henry Cooper
1850Census for Itawamba Co.
Greenberry Ray pg. 413
1869 Greenberry Ray and family moved by wagon train from Itawamba Co., Miss., to Johnson County, Texas and
settled near Rio Vista.
1870 census Johnson County Texas
Ray, G.B. 67 male white farmer born S.C.
Catherine 62 female white keeping house born Tenn.
Francis 23 male white farmer born Miss.
Parmelia B 20 female white born Miss.
Alicia Dora 18 female white Keeping house born Miss.
Works Beii 11 male black born Miss.

More About GREENBERRY COLLIN RAY:
Burial: Hart Cem., on Mustang Creek, Rio Vista, Johnson Co. Texas

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE COLLINS and GREENBERRY RAY:
Source W.F.T. Vol 2 Tree 4332;
The Justice of the Peace was T. W. McCarty for their marriage.

Children of CATHERINE COLLINS and GREENBERRY RAY are:
  i. ALEXANDER BLAIR12 RAY, b. June 08, 1827, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1828 - 1917.

      Notes for ALEXANDER BLAIR RAY:
      Source; Broderbund'a Vol # 2 Tree # 4332. He was named for grandmother's brother, Alexander Blair Sehorn.
      423. ii. MARTHA ANN RAY, b. December 09, 1828, Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama; d. July 10, 1873, Cleburne,
          Johnson County, Texas.
      iii. JOHN THOMAS RAY, b. March 24, 1830, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1831 - 1920.

      Notes for JOHN THOMAS RAY:
      Source Broderbund's Vol. # 3 Tree # 4332. Mother's father was John Sehorn.

      iv. WILLIAM GREEN RAY, b. April 27, 1832, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1833 - 1922.
      v. GEORGE GRAHAM RAY, b. February 24, 1835, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1836 - 1925.

      Notes for GEORGE GRAHAM RAY:
      Source Broderbund's Vol.# 2 Tree # 4332. He was named for his mother's uncle, George Graham.

      424. vi. DELIAH FRANCES "FANNIE" RAY, b. May 27, 1837, Decature, Morgan County, Alabama; d. March 05,
          1914, Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas.
viii. MAHALA CATHERINE RAY, b. August 02, 1842, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1871 - 1936; m. HENRY COOPER, 1865, Itawamba County, Mississippi.

Notes for MAHALA CATHERINE RAY:
Source Boderbund's Vol. # 2 Tree #4332. She was named for her mother's mother Mahala and sister Catherine.

ix. MARY EMELINE RAY, b. June 11, 1847, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1848 - 1941.

x. FRANCES MARIAM RAY, b. June 11, 1847, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1848 - 1941.

425. xi. PERMELIA REBECCA RAY, b. August 02, 1850, Fulton, Mississippi; d. Bet. 1891 - 1945.

xii. ALCIE DORA RAY, b. June 30, 1852, Fulton, Mississippi; m. OWEN A. GRAY, Bet. 1880 - 1914; b. Bet. 1835 - 1855; d. Bet. 1880 - 1941.

360. EDWARD FORBERN \(^{11}\) COLLINS (ELIJAH WILLIAM \(^{10}\), JOHN \(^{9}\), EDWARD \(^{8}\), JOHN COLLINS \(^{7}\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH \(^{6}\) COLLINS, JOSEPH \(^{5}\), JOHN \(^{4}\), WILLIAM \(^{3}\), JOHN \(^{2}\), JOHN \(^{1}\)) was born April 14, 1822 in Rhea County, Tennesee, and died October 20, 1895 in Tigertown, Texas. He married MARY ELIZABETH MCFARLAND Abt. 1845 in Jackson or DeKalb County, Alabama. She was born February 05, 1825 in Alabama, and died December 27, 1870 in Tigertown, Texas.

Child of EDWARD COLLINS and MARY MCFARLAND is:
   i. WALLACE \(^{12}\), b. 1858, Tigertown, Texas; d. 1946, Paris, Texas.

361. JOSHUA W. \(^{11}\) COLLINS (JOHN \(^{10}\), JAMES \(^{9}\), EDWARD \(^{8}\), JOHN COLLINS \(^{7}\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH \(^{6}\) COLLINS, JOSEPH \(^{5}\), JOHN \(^{4}\), WILLIAM \(^{3}\), JOHN \(^{2}\), JOHN \(^{1}\)) was born 1817 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died December 02, 1878 in Shiloh Precint, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARY COX October 20, 1842. She died bef. 1860. He married (2) MARY DODGE Abt. 1860, daughter of RICHARD DODGE and SARAH WALLACE.

Notes for JOSHUA W. COLLINS:
Notes:
Joshua was a farmer, a Baptist for over 40 years and belonged th the "Masonic Fraternity".

More About JOSHUA W. COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Children of JOSHUA COLLINS and MARY COX are:
   i. LUCINDA \(^{12}\) COLLINS, m. JOHN PARIS.

426. ii. CHARLES W. COLLINS, b. 1857; d. 1924.

Children of JOSHUA COLLINS and MARY DODGE are:
   iii. JOSEPH FORREST \(^{12}\) COLLINS, b. November 02, 1862, Kentucky; m. MARY E. SISSEN, November 28, 1886, Kentucky; b. September 15, 1863.

Notes for JOSEPH FORREST COLLINS:
Source: History of Union County, Kentucky, 1886. Page 823 - 824.

Joseph Forrest Collins, a young farmer in the lower part of Shiloh Precinct, is the son of Joshua W. and Mary (Dodge) Collins. His father was born in Jefferson County in 1817, and on October 20, 1842, was married to Mary Cox, his first wife who bore him two children that are now living; Lucinda who married John Paris, and Charles W. who married Jennis Boston. In 1860 a few years after, Mary's death, he married Mary Dodge. a sister to Esquire Dodge, whose sketch will be found in another chapter, By this marriage there are three living children, our subject, Grace, who married Davis Ray, and Hesekiah who is at home. Subjects father was a devote man and respected citizen, having been a member of the Baptist Church for forty years, and a member of the Masonic Fraternity for nearly the same length of time. He died at his splendid home in Shiloh, December 2, 1878. Subjects paternal grandparents were John and Nancy (Young) Collins of Virginia, and his maternal grandparents were Richard and Sarah (Wallace) Dodge, whose sketch will be found elsewhere. Subject was born November 2, 1862 and has a limited education, but is a fine farmer; here November 28, he married Mary E. Sissen who was born September 15, 1863. Her father, Strother Sissen, was born in Jefferson County, February 10, 1820, and is now living in Henderson County, where he is farming. Her mother Elizabeth (Hendricks) Sissen, was born in Jefferson in 1844; her paternal grandparents were Edward and Nina (Hendricks) Sissen of Irish extraction. Our subject and his wife are an excellent couple, highly appreciated in
the neighborhood in which they live. In politics he is a Democrat. In person he manages the Collins estate, consisting of nearly four hundred acres of the best land in Shiloh Precinct. The old residence is a large substantial frame built many years ago. This year, 1886, he has some seventy-five acres of nice wheat up and growing beautifully, and has plenty of fine stock around him. Subject has been a member of the Baptist Church for eight years.

iv. GRACE COLLINS, m. DAVIS RAY.

v. HESEKIAH COLLINS.

362. JAMES ROLAND MANSFIELD\(^1\) COLLINS (JAMES W\(^1\), JAMES \(^3\), EDWARD\(^5\), JOHN COLLINS\(^7\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\) COLLINS, JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born October 1847 in Union County, Kentucky, and died August 1871 in Union County, Kentucky. He married SARAH E. PERKINS. He married (2) AMERICA FRANCES SMITH December 23, 1866 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of LEWIS LUCIS SMITH. She was born 1849 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and AMERICA SMITH are:

426. i. JAMES LEE\(^1\) COLLINS, b. December 29, 1869, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 22, 1950, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

ii. IDA BELLE COLLINS, b. 1895; d. 1982, Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky.

363. JOHN W.\(^1\) COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. ‘REV.’\(^1\), JAMES \(^9\), EDWARD\(^8\), JOHN COLLINS\(^7\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\) COLLINS, JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born in Union County, Kentucky. He married AMANDA FRANCES SMITH. She was born 1828, and died 1877 in Union County, Kentucky.

More About AMANDA FRANCES SMITH:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN COLLINS and AMANDA SMITH are:

427. i. SARAH ANN\(^a\) COLLINS, b. 1849, Kentucky; m. JEREMIAH F. COLLINS; b. 1845, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1917, Union County, Kentucky.

ii. JEREMIAH ADAM “JERRY” COLLINS, b. November 14, 1850, Union County, Kentucky.

364. CHRISTOPHER GREENUP\(^1\) COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. ‘REV.’\(^1\), JAMES \(^9\), EDWARD\(^8\), JOHN COLLINS\(^7\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\) COLLINS, JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born January 1808 in Union County, Kentucky, and died September 1850 in Union County, Kentucky. He married MARNERVA WALLACE March 06, 1830. She was born 1806, and died 1850.

Children of CHRISTOPHER COLLINS and MARNERVA WALLACE are:

428. i. MARTHA JANE\(^1\) COLLINS, b. 1837; d. 1902.

ii. SARAH A. COLLINS, m. JAMES BAUBRY.

iii. JAMES W. COLLINS ?.

iv. SAMUEL COLLINS.

v. JEREMIAH C. COLLINS, b. Union County, Kentucky.

vi. NOAH COLLINS, b. May 18, 1840, Union County, Kentucky; d. August 06, 1845, Union County, Kentucky.

More About NOAH COLLINS:
Burial: Little Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

vii. AMERICA JANE COLLINS.

365. AMERICA JANE\(^1\) COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. ‘REV.’\(^1\), JAMES \(^9\), EDWARD\(^8\), JOHN COLLINS\(^7\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\) COLLINS, JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born 1810, and died July 10, 1850. She married WILLIAM CLEMENTS.

Child of AMERICA COLLINS and WILLIAM CLEMENTS is:

429. i. MIRAM E.\(^1\) CLEMENTS, m. JOHN C. DIAL, May 12, 1868, Union County, Kentucky.

366. NANCY\(^1\) COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. ‘REV.’\(^1\), JAMES \(^9\), EDWARD\(^8\), JOHN COLLINS\(^7\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\) COLLINS,
**JOSEPH**, JOHN, WILLIAM, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born 1810, and died Bef. 1851. She married SAMUEL BRATTON WALLACE October 07, 1830 in Union County, Kentucky, son of BENJAMIN WALLACE and MARTHA BRATTON. He was born February 06, 1808 in Union County, Kentucky, and died September 03, 1887 in Webster County, Kentucky.

More About SAMUEL BRATTON WALLACE:
Burial: Rock Springs Cem., Webster County, Kentucky

Child of NANCY COLLINS and SAMUEL WALLACE is:
   i. JAMES PORTER12 WALLACE, b. July 13, 1835, Union County, Kentucky.

367. ZACHEUS11 COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES *9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born 1818, and died Bef. 1851. He married ELIZABETH ANN COX October 26, 1841 in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky, daughter of ASHER COX and ELIZABETH DAVIS. She was born November 03, 1818 in Flemingsburg, Kentucky, and died July 30, 1892 in Webster County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH ANN COX:
Burial: Rock Spring Cemetery, Webster County, Kentucky

Children of ZACHEUS COLLINS and ELIZABETH COX are:
   i. ZACHEUS12 COLLINS, 429.
   ii. W. DAVIS COLLINS, b. 1839, Webster County, Kentucky; d. June 30, 1953, Union County, Kentucky.
   iii. JOHN WICKLIFF COLLINS, b. October 17, 1850; m. CATHERINE YOUNG, October 10, 1867, Union County, Kentucky; b. October 17, 1850.

368. EDWARD11 COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES *9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1820 in Union County, Kentucky, and died 1854 in Union County, Kentucky. He married ELIZABETH CLEMENTS January 29, 1844 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of EDWARD COLLINS and ELIZABETH CLEMENTS are:
   i. JEREMIAH F.12 COLLINS, b. 1845, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1917, Union County, Kentucky; m. SARAH ANN* COLLINS; b. 1849, Kentucky.
   430. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT COLLINS, d. 1927.

369. PHILLIP11 COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES *9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born November 30, 1822 in Union County, Kentucky, and died August 05, 1884 in Union County, Kentucky. He married AMANDA FRANCES SMITH August 07, 1851 in Union County, Kentucky. She was born 1828, and died 1877 in Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for PHILLIP COLLINS:
Source: 1860 Union County, Kentucky, page 449 and 450.

Phillip Collins, 35 M, b. Ky., farmer, real estate $4000. personal $2000
Amanda, 30 F, b. Ky
Sarah A., 11 F, b. Ky
Jerry, 10 M, b. Ky
James W., 8 M, b. Ky
America A., 6 F, b. Ky
?? B., 5 F, b. Ky
Juliet, 3 F, b. Ky
Callet T., 2 M, b. Ky
James Collins, 44 M, b. Ky

More About PHILLIP COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

More About AMANDA FRANCES SMITH:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

Children of PHILLIP COLLINS and AMANDA SMITH are:

i. JAMES W.\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, b. 1852, Kentucky.

ii. AMERICA ALICE COLLINS, b. November 10, 1853, Union County, Kentucky; d. November 04, 1933, Union County, Kentucky.

iii. B. COLLINS, b. 1855, Kentucky.

iv. JULIET COLLINS, b. 1857, Kentucky; d. Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky.

v. CALLETT T. COLLINS, b. 1858, Kentucky; d. 1942, Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky.

vi. PHILLIP O. COLLINS, b. 1865; d. 1905, Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky.

370. MARIAM ERASMUS\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS (JEREMIAH W. "REV."\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES \textsuperscript{9}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} COLLINS, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born April 20, 1829 in Union County, Kentucky, and died October 26, 1856 in Union County, Kentucky. She married LEWIS LUCAS SMITH June 17, 1856 in Union County, Kentucky, son of ADAM SMITH and SARAH BALLARD. He was born October 25, 1825 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died September 17, 1888 in Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARIAM ERASMUS COLLINS:
Her first name may be Marian not Mary.

More About MARIAM ERASMUS COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

More About LEWIS LUCAS SMITH:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for MARIAM COLLINS and LEWIS SMITH:
May have married 17 June 1846.

Children of MARIAM COLLINS and LEWIS SMITH are:

i. NANCY BELLE\textsuperscript{12} SMITH, m. JAMES PRICE.

ii. SARAH E. SMITH, m. FRANK DAVIS.

371. MARY SEDONIA\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS (ELIJAH J.\textsuperscript{10}, THOMAS DUREN\textsuperscript{9}, REUBEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM ***\textsuperscript{7}, CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born December 27, 1867. She married JAMES AUGUSTUS RAYBURN December 23, 1885 in Newton County, Mississippi.

Children of MARY COLLINS and JAMES RAYBURN are:

i. ELLA IOLA\textsuperscript{12} RAYBURN, b. October 19, 1886.

ii. QUINCY ELIJAH RAYBURN, b. October 04, 1888.

iii. IRVIN AUGUSTUS RAYBURN, b. May 24, 1890; d. October 08, 1932.

iv. ALBERT LANE RAYBURN, b. July 31, 1894.

v. LEONORA RAYBURN, b. February 01, 1899.

vi. SALLY MARY RAYBURN, b. February 09, 1901.

vii. EFFIE LOIS RAYBURN, b. June 12, 1904.

372. JAMES MONROE\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS (LEROY GEORGE "L.G."\textsuperscript{10}, THOMAS DUREN\textsuperscript{9}, REUBEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM ***\textsuperscript{7}, CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born October 15, 1858 in Neshoba County, Mississippi, and died January 28, 1922 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas. He married MAGDALEN "MAGGIE" CYNTHIA BROOKS December 18, 1890. She was born June 18, 1864 in Frio County, Texas, and died March 14, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for JAMES MONROE COLLINS:
Cause of death; Cancer (Bladder & Kidneys).
Religion; Methodist
Occupation; Law Enforcement - Farmer - Rancher

More About JAMES MONROE COLLINS:
Burial: Mission Park South Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

Notes for MAGDALEN "MAGGIE" CYNTHIA BROOKS:
Cause of death; Complications of General old age.
Religion; Baptist
Occupation; Housewife.

More About MAGDALEN "MAGGIE" CYNTHIA BROOKS:
Burial: Mission Park South Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas

Children of JAMES MONROE COLLINS and MAGDALEN BROOKS are:
   i. WINNIE MYRTLE12 COLLINS, b. October 07, 1891; d. January 10, 1963; m. ERWIN.
   ii. THOMAS EVERETT COLLINS, b. April 21, 1894; d. March 21, 1896.
   v. EMMETT COLLINS, b. May 14, 1901; d. September 06, 1986.
   vii. TINY RUTH COLLINS, b. February 18, 1907.

373. EDWARD LEE11 COLLINS (LEROY GEORGE "L.G."10, THOMAS DUREN9, REUBEN8, WILLIAM7, CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born July 04, 1873 in Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas, and died August 29, 1912. He married ANNIE FARRIS December 04, 1885 in Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas. She was born Abt. 1877 in Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas, and died August 29, 1912.

Child of EDWARD COLLINS and ANNIE FARRIS is:
   i. JAMES MONROE12 COLLINS, m. MAGDALEN "MAGGIE" BROOKS, 1883, Benton City, Atascosa County, Texas.

374. NEWTON ERASTUS11 COLLINS (LEROY GEORGE "L.G."10, THOMAS DUREN9, REUBEN8, WILLIAM7, CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 04, 1878 in Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas, and died May 31, 1967 in Salinas, Monterey County, California. He married HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE REED March 23, 1898 in Bexar County, Texas, daughter of JOHN REED and MAHALIA CASPER. She was born December 11, 1877 in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, and died December 11, 1935 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona.

More About HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE REED:
Burial: December 15, 1935, Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona

Children of NEWTON COLLINS and HENRIETTA REED are:
   i. LIVING12 COLLINS.
   ii. LIVING COLLINS.
   iii. MABEL COLLINS, b. January 09, 1899, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.
   iv. JOSEPH EDWARD COLLINS, b. February 18, 1911, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas; d. May 13, 1968.
   v. LOUIS GEORGE COLLINS, b. September 29, 1900, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas; d. October 17, 1926.
   vi. ERA COLLINS, b. November 08, 1901, Lytle, Atascosa County, Texas.
   vii. VERNON GLEN COLLINS, b. November 12, 1912, Somerset, Bexar County, Texas; d. January 03, 1913.

375. EDMUND B.11 COLLINS (WILLIAM S.10, JOHN9, JOHN8, JOHN7, THOMAS6, CAPTAIN JOSEPH5, JOSEPH4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born 1849. He married EMILY J. GIBSON January 26, 1867 in Grant County, Indiana, daughter of JOHN GIBSON and RUTH WATKINS.

Children of EDMUND COLLINS and EMILY GIBSON are:
   i. LINA12 COLLINS, b. 1869.
   ii. ALBERT COLLINS, b. 1872.
   iii. ANNA SARAH COLLINS, b. May 29, 1874.

170
376. MASON W. 11 COLLINS (JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born June 1835 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1920. He married FRANCES FYFFE December 24, 1862 in Putnam, Indiana, daughter of JOHN FYFFE and ARMILDA ALLEN. She was born May 1845 in Putnam, County, Indiana, and died 1914 in Lamar, Barton County, Indiana.

Notes for MASON W. COLLINS:
Mason was a farmer.

Children of MASON COLLINS and FRANCES FYFFE are:
434. i. HARRY H. 12 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1877, Illinois.
ii. FLORENCE COLLINS, b. October 1882, Illinois; m. LON L. ROBERTSON; b. Abt. 1878, Missouri.

Notes for LON L. ROBERTSON:
On the 1920 census Lon was listed as a farmer.

377. SAMUEL11 COLLINS (JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born 1854 in Bainbridge, Indiana, and died June 21, 1936 in Illinois. He married ANNICE COLLINS December 24, 1877 in Douglas, Illinois, daughter of GEORGE COLLINS and NANCY HORINE. She was born 1855 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1922 in Illinois.

More About SAMUEL COLLINS:
Burial: Cartwrite Cemetery, Illinois

More About ANNICE COLLINS:
Burial: Cartwrite Cemetery, Illinois

Children of SAMUEL COLLINS and ANNICE COLLINS are:
iii. LESLIE COLLINS, b. February 07, 1890, Illinois; d. 1930.

378. ANNICE11 COLLINS (GEORGE PRESTON10, THOMAS9, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born 1855 in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died May 10, 1922 in Illinois. She married SAMUEL COLLINS December 24, 1877 in Douglas, Illinois, son of JOHN COLLINS and LUCY SMITH. He was born 1854 in Bainbridge, Indiana, and died June 21, 1936 in Illinois.

More About ANNICE COLLINS:
Burial: Cartwright Cemetery, Illinois

More About SAMUEL COLLINS:
Burial: Cartwright Cemetery, Illinois

Children are listed above under (377) Samuel Collins.

Generation No. 12

379. CHARLIE H. 12 NIMMONS (WILLIAM H.11, JOSEPH10, JAMES H.9, DORCUS ODOM8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 Sr., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 + III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born 1910 in Bamberg, South Carolina, and died 1964 in Georgia. He married MAMIE DILL.

Child of CHARLIE NIMMONS and MAMIE DILL is:
   i. WILLIAM M. 13 NIMMONS.

380. NORA FRANCES12 KELLEY (GROVER CLEVELAND11, SUSAN MARY10 HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "POLLY"9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 Sr., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN
C

More About N


Child of NORA KELLEY and JOHN TAYLOR is:

436. i. JERRY SLATER\textsuperscript{13} TAYLOR.

381. VERNON ELVIS\textsuperscript{12} PRESLEY (JESSIE D. MCCLOWELL\textsuperscript{11}, NANCY LOUISE\textsuperscript{10} HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "Polly"\textsuperscript{9} STEINWINER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "Susan"\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "Elder", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born April 10, 1916 in Fulton, Mississippi, and died June 26, 1979 in Tennessee. He married GLADYS LOVE SMITH June 07, 1933, daughter of ROBERT SMITH and OCTAVIA MANSELL.

Children of VERNON PRESLEY and GLADYS SMITH (b. April 25, 1912 in Pontotoc County, MS; d. August 14, 1958) are:

i. JESSIE GARON (TWIN)\textsuperscript{13} PRESLEY, b. January 08, 1935, Tupelo, Mississippi; d. January 08, 1935, Tupelo, Mississippi.

Notes for JESSIE GARON (TWIN) PRESLEY:
Jessie died at birth.


382. FEMALE\textsuperscript{12} PRESLEY (WILTON T.\textsuperscript{11}, NANCY LOUISE\textsuperscript{10} HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "Polly"\textsuperscript{9} STEINWINER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "Susan"\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "Elder", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) She married UNKNOWN CAMPBELL.

Child of FEMALE PRESLEY and UNKNOWN CAMPBELL is:

i. TOMMY\textsuperscript{13} CAMPBELL.

383. JEWEL VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{12} WHATLEY (LUCY ESTELLE \textsuperscript{11} HORNE, MARY VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{10} HURST, MARY ELIZABETH "Polly"\textsuperscript{9} STEINWINER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "Susan"\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "Elder", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born August 12, 1919 in Coffeeville, Clark County Ala.. She married (1) PRIENTISS * BISHOP. He was born Abt. 1917. She married (2) CLARENCE * BISHOP. He was born Abt. 1915.

Children of JEWEL WHATLEY and CLARENCE BISHOP are:

i. DONALD WAYNE *13 BISHOP, b. 1947; d. 1961, Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery.

Notes for DONALD WAYNE * BISHOP:
Donald Wayne Bishop was killed when riding in the back seat of a car driven by Claude Duval Bonneau. Donald opened the rear door and the force of the wind pulled him out of the car and the rear wheels ran over him. Both families were on their way to Ararat for a hunting trip.

ii. CHASTITY STAR * BISHOP, b. May 18, 1974; d. September 06, 1974, Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery.

384. MYRTLE\textsuperscript{12} WHITTINGTON (LAURA\textsuperscript{11} GRAHAM, MARY AMELIA\textsuperscript{10} COUCH, SUSANNAH F.\textsuperscript{9} STEINWINER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "Susan"\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "Elder", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN *2, JOHN *1)

Child of MYRTLE WHITTINGTON is:

i. DONNA\textsuperscript{13} SUE.

385. GLYNN MALCOLM\textsuperscript{12} KEMP (LUCILLE AMELIA\textsuperscript{11} GRAHAM, MARY AMELIA\textsuperscript{10} COUCH, SUSANNAH F.\textsuperscript{9} STEINWINER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "Susan"\textsuperscript{8} COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "Elder", JOHN
CHILD OF G
Name is Ora Norine on birth certificate but Mother always put two r's.

CHILD OF R
S
Notes for O
USA - Rosewood Cemetery.

CHILD OF R
F
married (1) W
W
Child of R
26, 1976 in Houston Texas. He married (1) C

Hello Mom,
From; Harold Webster - Hotel South Bridge - Kingston, St Vincent - B.W.I.

Children of R
H

CHILD OF R

CHILD OF R
387. ROYCE12 BARNES (LUCILLE AMELIA11 GRAHAM, MARY AMELIA10 COUCH, SUSANNAH F.9 STEINWINDER, SUSANNAH AMELIA "SUSAN"8 COLLINS, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born June 13, 1921 in Prichard, Mobile County, Ala.. She married (1) WILLIAM EVERETTE SCOTT. She married (2) LEON HERBERT MIMS. She married (3) HERBERT FRANKLIN DOZIER December 07, 1938. He died in Clearwater, Flordia.

CHILD OF ROYCE BARNES are:
  i. LYNN13 BARNES.
  ii. KAREN BARNES.

CHILD OF ROYCE BARNES are:

388. HAROLD FRANCES'SHIPPY"12 WEBSTER (EVA RUTH11 COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA10, JAMES WILLIAM "WILKIE"9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born July 27, 1922 in Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala., and died September 26, 1976 in Houston Texas. He married (1) CLARA BARTON Abt. 1942. She was born Abt. 1920. He married (2) FRANCIS MARCELLA Abt. 1946. He married (3) GLENA FAYE GOLDEN April 15, 1960. She was born October 01, 1932 in Luftin, Angelina County, Texas.

Notes for HAROLD FRANCES'SHIPPY" WEBSTER:
The name "Franses" was never put on his birth certificate. His sisters, Eva and Elsie always called him Skippy.

Following is a censored letter written by Skippy during "World War II", written to his Mother on June 7, 1942.

Hello Mom, How is everybody Fine I hope I am in very good health and doing fine Am having a grand time. How is Eva and Elsie are they home now? Give them my love. Have you heard from Dan lately write him and tell him Hello for me. Is Pop still working at the Alabama. I am having a fine time and will be home soon. How is Harvey doing in the Navy? Has he come home yet or is he still in training? Oh yes how is Rufus has he gone to the Army yet. If he has write him and tell him hello for me. If he hasn't tell him to give all my girls all my love and will be back soon. Oh yes Rufus How is my wife? Is she running around or staying at home. Keep an eye on her for me will you But don't tell her that you heard from me. But you can tell Clifford hello for me but not to tell my wife he heard from me, Well I guess I'll close for this time. With Lots Of Love, Your Son, Harold Webster

Following is a censored letter written during "World War II ", written by Skippy to his Mother. June or July, 1942. (Passed by Censor #3).

To; Mrs. Eva Ruth Webster - 6591/2 Dauphin Street - Mobile, Alabama - U.S.A.
From; Harold Webster - Hotel South Bridge - Kingston, St Vincent - B.W.I.

Hello Mom,
Just thought I would write you a few lines to let you hear from me and to let you know that I am well and having a
wonderful time. This is the nicest Island I have been on. The people here are very friendly and they are not selfish like the people on other Islands. They try to make me think that I am at home, but I miss you and the family very much. I am staying at the South Bridge Hotel and they are very nice to me here. Oh yes I left Trinidad before I got your letter so I had them forward it here but I haven't got it as yet. Mom I don't know exactly when I will get home but it won't be very much longer maybe a month or so. You know that the "Pilgrim" went down or did I tell you in my other letter. Mom has Rufus went to the Army yet or is he still at home. Tell Eva and Elsie that I still love them and will see them soon. Mom I'm sorry I had to leave home and go to sea. I thought I would do more good going to sea than to stay ashore. I have been torpedoed once but I haven't lost my nerves. I'm still going to sea when I get back. How is Pop Mom, give him my love Write Dan and Harvey for me and tell them that I think of them often. Mom I guess I will close for this time With Lots Of Love and Best Wishes, Your Loving Son, Harold.

Marriage Notes for HAROLD WEBSTER and CLARA BARTON:
Clara and Harold were divorced.

Marriage Notes for HAROLD WEBSTER and FRANCIS MARCELLA:
Marcella and Harold were divorced.

Children of HAROLD WEBSTER and GLENDA GOLDEN are:
1. PAMELA WEBSTER, b. Houston, Texas.
2. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Houston, Texas.

389. EVA RUTH WEBSTER (EVA RUTH COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDER, JAMES WILLIAM WILKIE, CLAIBORN SHEPARD, JAMES COLLINS, JR., JAMES COLLINS, "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN II, JOHN I) was born June 27, 1931 in Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala.. She married Nelson Davis Felts February 22, 1953 in Lucedale, Miss.. He was born May 30, 1922 in Meridian, Miss., and died July 22, 1991 in Meridian, Miss..

Children of EVA WEBSTER and NELSON FELTS are:
1. CHARLES HENRY FELTS, b. July 12, 1952, Mobile, Mobile Co. Ala..
2. MARGRET DARLENE FELTS, b. December 06, 1953, New Orleans, Louisanna.
5. PATRICIA JANETTE FELTS, b. April 13, 1964, Mississippi.

390. ELISE SARAH WEBSTER (EVA RUTH COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDER, JAMES WILLIAM WILKIE, CLAIBORN SHEPARD, JAMES COLLINS, JR., JAMES COLLINS, "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS III, THOMAS COLLINS, WILLIAM, JOHN II, JOHN I) was born December 27, 1933 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married Bert Joseph Lilburn November 03, 1948 in St. Mathews, Mobile, Mobile Couby, Alabama, son of Burt Lilburn and Beatrice Urmonson. He was born May 23, 1923 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisanna, and died December 23, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Notes for BERT JOSEPH LILBURN:
Bert Joseph Lilburn was born Burt Howard Lilburn, on 22nd of May 1923, at Turo Infirmary, New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. On the birth certificate his father was listed as Burt Howard Lilburn, residing at No. Station 5 Orleans Kenner R.R., a native of New Orleans. His occupation was listed as a Seaman.

Bert never knew his father. His father left his Mother before he was born, but did register his birth.

His mother's two brothers, Claude and Johnny Bonneau wanted him named "Eddie" and said that was what they would always call him and that is what they did as well as all of his close friends and family. His mother always called him Bert.

He was christened; Bert Joseph Lilburn, on March 5, 1931 at St. Alphonsus Catholic Church in New Orleans, and that is the name he always went by.

He went to Redemptorist Grade School where he Graduated on June 3, 1938.
He enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC Camp) on Dec 8, 1940 and served in Gerlach Nevada, putting up drift fences. He was discharged on Sept. 25, 1941. After his discharge he lived with his Uncle Johny and wife Anna Margaret Bonneau until he enlisted in the Navy on Dec. 8, 1942. He served aboard the U.S.S. Altamaha (his wife Elsie has the Log) where he met Harvey Collins Webster, the brother of his future wife Elsie. He was discharged from the Navy on Jan.1, 1946 at 11:00 A.M. and celebrated that exact time each year thereafter with a toast.

More About BERT JOSEPH LILBURN:  
Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cenotery

Children of ELSIE WEBSTER and BERT LILBURN are:
  i. BERT JOSEPH13 LILBURN, b. May 23, 1949, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama; m. PAMELA FERN KINNEY, July 11, 1970, Rodeo, California; b. February 06.  

Notes for JAMES PATRICK LILBURN:  
James was never married. He is buried with his father. James was retired from the Army. He served two tours in Korea, two tours in Germany and one tour in England.

More About JAMES PATRICK LILBURN:  
Burial: Fort Sam Houston Natl. Cemetary, Bexar Co. Texas

442. iii. ELSIE SARAH LILBURN, b. November 19, 1954, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.  
443. iv. BEATRICE ANNE LILBURN, b. May 14, 1956, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.  
  v. HARVEY EDWARD LILBURN, b. August 21, 1969, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

391. WOODY LLOYD12 BRANTLEY (WOODIE LEE11, MARTHA REBECCA10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 ‘ELDER’, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bet. 1914 - 1934, and died October 28, 1982. She married BRANCH ALLEN SPENCER.

Child of WOODY LLOYD BRANTLEY is:
  i. WOODY LLOYD BRANTLEY13 JR.

392. CATHERINE IRENE12 SMITH (EDNA11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 ‘ELDER’, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bet. 1914 - 1934, and died October 28, 1982. She married BRANCH ALLEN SPENCER.

Child of CATHERINE SMITH and BRANCH SPENCER is:

393. JEFFERSON ERNEST12 SMITH (EDNA11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 ‘ELDER’, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Bet. 1917 - 1943, and died February 15, 1988. He married (1) EVA DIXON. He married (2) REBECCA BATES.

Child of JEFFERSON SMITH and EVA DIXON is:
  i. MICHAEL ERNEST13 SMITH, b. Private.

394. CLIFFORD MASON12 SMITH (EDNA11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 ‘ELDER’, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born Private. He married (1) ELIZABETH BROWNE. He married (2) RHEBA SUZANNE BAILEY.

Child of CLIFFORD SMITH and ELIZABETH BROWNE is:
  i. CLIFFORD ANTHONY13 SMITH, b. Private.
Child of GLORIA SMITH and EARL LIGGETT is:
446.  i.  EARL JEROME\textsuperscript{13} LIGGETT, b. Private.

Child of HAZEL SMITH and LEON ROMANICK are:
447.  i.  PAUL CHARLES\textsuperscript{13} ROMANICK, b. Private.
448.  ii.  THERESA MARY ROMANICK, b. Private.
449.  iii.  DENISE EMILE ROMANICK, b. Private.
450.  iv.  LEO JULIUS ROMANICK JR., b. Private.

Child of RICHARD SMITH and FREDNA TANNER is:
451.  i.  BRANTLEY PHOENIX\textsuperscript{13} SMITH, b. Private.

Notes for LUTHER BROWN COTTONGIM:
Luther was a Building Contractor.

More About LUTHER BROWN COTTONGIM:
Burial: Pinecrest Cem. Mobile County, Alabama

Child of VIVIAN SMITH and LUTHER COTTONGIM is:
455.  i.  REBECCA LOUISE\textsuperscript{13} COTTONGIM, b. Private.

Child of W. "WILLIE" HERMAN SMITH and DELORES MANN are:
452.  i.  RONALD STEPHEN\textsuperscript{13} SMITH, b. Private.
453.  ii.  RANDAL WAYNE SMITH, b. Private.

Child of BILLY McBride and CATHERINE WARD is:
401. LEE POSTON12 STURGEON (NANCY JOSEPH “JOSIE”11 COLLINS, WILLIAM C.10, THOMAS LEMUEL9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born September 01, 1911 in Bowie County, Texas, and died July 17, 1985 in New Boston, Bowie County, Texas. He married MARTHA VIRGINIA LINK April 1935.

Notes for LEE POSTON STURGEON:
#1. CITIZENS TRIBUNE, Sunday July 21, 1985 - LEE POSTON STURGEON, 73. of New Boston, died Wednesday at his home of natural causes. Services were at 10: a. m. Friday at Tapp Memorial Methodist Church, New Boston, with the Rev. Edwin McDaniel officiating. Burial was in New Boston Cemetery. Mr. Sturgeon was born Sept. 1, 1911, in Bowie County, Texas. He was a graduate of East Texas State Teachers College, a former teacher, coach and superintendent at New Boston High School, former Commissioner of Education, Austin, Texas, former director of Public Relations and retired secretary of Texas State Teachers Association and a member of Tapp Methodist Church. Survivors include his wife, Martha Virginia Sturgeon of New Boston; two daughters, Nell Blackford of La Porte, Texas, and Mary Walker of Hooks, Texas; one son Lee Sturgeon of New Boston; his mother, Nancy Sturgeon of New Boston; three sisters, Louise Kitchen, Evelyn Sturgeon and Clara Sturgeon all of New Boston; 11 grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Children of LEE STURGEON and MARTHA LINK are:
454. i. NELL13 STURGEON, b. October 27, 1938.
455. ii. MARY ELIZABETH STURGEON, b. September 16, 1944.
456. iii. WILLIAM LEE STURGEON, b. December 01, 1946.

402. WILLIAM FLOYD12 STURGEON (NANCY JOSEPH “JOSIE”11 COLLINS, WILLIAM C.10, THOMAS LEMUEL9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born 1914, and died Bef. 1985. He married BONNIE.

Children of WILLIAM STURGEON and BONNIE are:
   i. LISA13 STURGEON.
   ii. NANCY STURGEON.

403. LIVING12 COLLINS (HORRACE MACK11, MILTON IRA10, Enoch G.9, LEVIN M.8, MAJOR CROOM7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) He married LIVING GREENE, daughter of THOMAS GREENE and LETECIA ROBERTS.

Child of LIVING COLLINS and LIVING GREENE is:
457. i. LIVING13 COLLINS.

404. JOE NEVEL12 COLLINS (JOE MARLOW11, MAJOR ROBERT “BOB”10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born November 12, 1919 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died March 21, 1987 in Lake Cormorant, Mississippi. He married FLORA “PAULINE” MATTHEW February 17, 1947 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, daughter of ARTHUR MATTHEWS and ADA MOOREHEAD. She was born November 22, 1926 in Kilimichael, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Notes for JOE NEVEL COLLINS:
Sgt. Joe N. Collins returned to the States June 26, 1945, for reassignment. The son of Mrs. L. T. Caddess, Winona. He joined the infantry October 9, 1941, receiving his training at Camp Wheeler, Georgia, Fort Jackson, South Carolina, Camp Forrest, Tennessee and Arizona. He sailed to Ireland November 1943. He has been in battle in France, Luxembourg, Holland, Belgium and Germany. He has the Combat Infantry Badge. Private James L. Collins, a brother is also in the service.

This was written under his picture in the "Honor Roll Montgomery County Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States of America World War II Victory" book.

Joe Nevel Collins retired from the United States Air Force in July 1967. He lived in Orlando, Florida. Joe Nevel...
was a 32 degree Mason and Scottish Rite Member.

Joe lived in Lake Cormorant, Mississippi.

Notes for Flora "Pauline" Matthew:
Flora retired from Central Hardware in Memphis, Tennessee.

Children of Joe Collins and Flora Matthew are:
   
   Notes for William Henry Bunn:
   William is an Engineer.
   
   Marriage Notes for Peggy Collins and William Bunn:
   Peggy and William have no children.


Notes for James Lamar Collins:
Pvt. James L. Collins is somewhere in Germany meeting his brother, Sgt. J.N. Collins, there on Feb. 9, 1945. He entered the field artillery July 10, 1943, had basic training at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, sailed overseas Nov. 1943, from Ft. Meade, Maryland, and fought in Belgium and Germany. He is the son of Mrs. L.T. Caddess of Winnona, Mississippi. This was written under his picture in the "Honor Roll Montgomery Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States of America World War Victory" book.

Children of James Collins and Bonnie Matthews are:
459. i. BARBARA GAIL13 Collins.
460. ii. JAMES "Michae" Collins.
   iii. LARRY COLLINS.
   iv. DEBORAH KAY COLLINS.
   v. BONNIE JO COLLINS.


Notes for John Alvin Burney Sr.:
Cpl. John Alvin Burney, Army Air Corps. entered service August 14, 1942, receiving basic training at Columbus, Ohio. For two years he was Allison engine instructor at Venice, Florida. He sailed for overseas duty on December 19, 1944, and is now in India. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Burney of Kilmichael and has one brother, Warrant Officer M. W. Burney, in the service. This was written under his picture in the "Honor Roll Montgomery County Men and Women in the Armed Forces of the United States of America World War II Victory" book.

Children of Mary Collins and John Sr. are:
   i. JOHN ALVIN BURNNEY13 JR.. 
   ii. CHERYL ELIZABETH BURNNEY.
   iii. ROBERT DAVID BURNNEY.

Notes for BEVERLY ANN COLLINS:
Beveral Ann is employed at Memphis Beauty Supply in Memphis, Tennessee. Lives in Horn Lake, Mississippi as of July 2001.

Marriage Notes for BEVERLY COLLINS and UNKNOWN MASON:
Unknown Mason was Beverly's second husband.

Marriage Notes for BEVERLY COLLINS and JAMES SR.:
Beverly and James were divorced.

Children of BEVERLY COLLINS and JAMES SR. are:

408. ERMA "JOYCE"12 COLLINS (DELL SMALL11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN+1) was born December 20, 1929. She married (1) W. S. MANSAKER. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

Notes for ERMA "JOYCE" COLLINS:
The second husband of Erma is unknown.

Children of ERMA COLLINS and W. MANSAKER are:
463. i. DEBRA13 MANSAKER.
        ii. JANET MANSAKER.

409. ROBERT LEE "BOB"12 COLLINS (DELL SMALL11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN+1) was born June 19, 1934. He married MILDRED ANN STRIBLING.

Notes for ROBERT LEE "BOB" COLLINS:
Robert "Bob"Lee Collins Sr. of Meridian, Mississippi, retired on April 1, 1998, from the Mississippi Valley Gas Company after 40 years of service. Bob was a district superintendent, has also held the position of engineer in the Company's Greenville and Jackson, Mississippi offices. Bob attended the Winona city schools and the Southern Technical Institute. He is past president of the Meridian Downtown Optimist Club and a Mason. He also served in the U. S. Air Force. (This article appeared on page 5, in the March 12, 1998, issue of "The Winona Times" Winona, Mississippi.

Children of ROBERT COLLINS and MILDRED STRIBLING are:
    i. ROBERT LEE COLLINS13 Jr..
    ii. LEIGH ANN COLLINS.

410. ANNIE RUTH12 COLLINS (LATTIE RODGERS "DOC"11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN+1) She married HAL COLLINS.

Marriage Notes for ANNIE COLLINS and HAL COLLINS:
Hal and Annie weren't related.

Children of ANNIE COLLINS and HAL COLLINS are:
    i. KATHY13 COLLINS.
    ii. MICHAEL COLLINS.

411. PAUL TURNER12 COLLINS (LAY TURNER11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN+1) was born October 19, 1940 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married NANCY MARIE STEWART January 06, 1962 in San Dimas, California. She was born October 14, 1942 in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.
Notes for Paul Turner Collins:

Children of Paul Collins and Nancy Stewart are:
465. ii. Randy Scott Collins, b. April 08, 1968, Covina, Los Angeles County, California.


Marriage Notes for Martha Collins and Kenneth Stewart:
Marriage ceremony was officiated by Brother Percy V. Moore, Baptist Minister.

Child of Martha Collins and Kenneth Stewart is:
i. Keith Ray13 Stewart, b. October 11, 1970, San Bernardino County, California; m. Jennifer Marie Sutter, August 28, 1999, St. Francis Episcopal Church, Norwalk, California; b. September 16, 1972, Covina, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Keith Ray Stewart:
Keith was born in the Kaiser Hospital, Fontana, San Bernardino County, California.
Keith is a graduate of Montclair High School, Montclair, California. He received an Associate Degree in Arts from Chaffey College, Rancho, Cucamonga, California, and a Bachelor of Science Degree in International Business from California Polytechnic University, Pomona, California. Keith is employed at the United Parcel Service Corporate Computer Headquarters in Mahwah, New Jersey, as of June 1999. Keith is a Mason.

Notes for Jennifer Marie Sutter:
Jennifer is the daughter of Steven Robert Sutter and Gayle Rae Painter. Jennifer Marie Sutter-Stewart is a 1990 graduate of San Jacinto College, San Jacinto, California, and a Bachelor of Science Degree in Information Systems from the University of Phoenix.


Notes for Ronald "Ron" Rex Kleiner:
Ronald's parents are from Oklahoma.

Child of Mary Collins and Robert Parsell is:
467. i. Stephanie Leann13 Parsell, b. April 19, 1970, Glendora, Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Mary Collins and Ronald Kleiner is:
414. DEANNA BROOKSHIRE12 COLLINS (NICK PEGUES11, MAJOR ROBERT “BOB”10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born February 26, 1939 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married SAXON WRAY “PETE” KIRK June 06, 1959 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, son of JULIAN KIRK and LOIS PYRON. He was born July 19, 1928 in Inverness, Mississippi.

Notes for SAXON WRAY “PETE” KIRK:
Saxon W. "Pete" Kirk was employed with the Mississippi National Guard in Winona, Mississippi for 17 years and at Camp McCain, Mississippi, for 19 years before retiring in 1992.

Child of DEANNA COLLINS and SAXON KIRK is:

Notes for KENDALL “KEN” SCOTT KIRK:
Ken is a graduate of Winona High School, In 1989 he received a Bachelor of Science Degree from the Mississippi State University.

Notes for STEPHANIE POPE CLARDY:
Stephanie is the daughter of William Joiner Pope and Muhnyene Green. William was in the Military all of his life. Muhnyene Green is an Indian name. Stephanie Pope is a 1976 graduate of Burgess High School, in El Paso, Texas.

415. LINDA CAROL12 COLLINS (NICK PEGUES11, MAJOR ROBERT “BOB”10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born September 18, 1945 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi and died on 10/03/2011 in Starkville, MS. She married (1) D. W.CLARK Sr. July 31, 1965, son of VICTOR CLARK and MAMIE WALKER. He was born August 12, 1938 in Poplar Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married (2) JOHN LESLIE PEARSON November 21, 1992, son of PRESTON PEARSON and LOTTIE CRICK. He was born December 18, 1938 in Grady, Webster County, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for LINDA COLLINS and D. Sr.:
Linda and D. W. Clark were divorced September 1, 1989.

Children of LINDA COLLINS and D. Sr. are:

Notes for D. W. "CHIP" CLARK:
D. W. Clark Jr. received a Masters Degree in Agriculture from Mississippi State University. As of September 2000 he is farming at Popular Creek, Montgomery County, Mississippi.

416. DAVID WENDELL12 COLLINS (NICK PEGUES11, MAJOR ROBERT “BOB”10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born May 09, 1947 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married ANDREA FAY TATE September 19, 1966 in Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi, daughter of JAMES TATE and FERN L. She was born January 24, 1947 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Children of DAVID COLLINS and ANDREA TATE are:
   i. CASSANDRA GAIL13 COLLINS, b. November 06, 1970; m. DONALD RAY JACKSON, August 27, 1994, Bridal Path Wedding Chapel, Nashville, Tenn..

Notes for CASSANDRA GAIL COLLINS:
Cassandra Collins is a graduate of Winona High School. She also attended Hinds Community College for two years. She then attended Delta State University where she was the recipient of an Arts Scholarship, a member of the Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority and a Diamond Girl. She graduated with honors from Delta State University in 1992 where she received her degree in graphic advertising.

Marriage Notes for CASSANDRA COLLINS and DONALD JACKSON:
Cassandra and Donald divorced October 1996.
ii. DAVID NICHOLAS COLLINS, b January 09, 1982.

417. ROSEMARY12 COLLINS (NICK PEGUES11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 22, 1949 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married JERRY ROBINSON BOYETTE August 22, 1967, son of JAMES BOYETTE and ANNA ROBINSON. He was born December 26, 1946 in Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi.

Children of ROSEMARY COLLINS and JERRY BOYETTE are:

469. i. JEFFERY KEITH13 BOYETTE, b September 11, 1973, Jackson, Hines County, Mississippi.

470. ii. JENNIFER NICOLE BOYETTE, b January 11, 1976.

418. ROBERT BRUCE12 COLLINS (NICK PEGUES11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born February 24, 1953 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. He married SUSAN GAIL CHAMPUIS May 26, 1975.

Child of ROBERT COLLINS and SUSAN CHAMPUIS is:

i. CAMILLA13 COLLINS, b September 1987.

419. AMYE JEANINE12 COLLINS (NICK PEGUES11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 14, 1957 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi. She married GARY LAMAR ALLDREAD September 17, 1977, son of F. ALLDREAD and ANNIE KING. He was born October 13, 1955 in Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi.

Children of AMYE COLLINS and GARY ALLDREAD are:

i. STEPHEN TYLER13 ALLDREAD, b January 27, 1985.

ii. MARY ALLDREAD, b May 02, 1989.

420. RONNIE "RON" LEE12 COLLINS (ALF TROTTER11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born December 31, 1954 in Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi. He married (1) DEBORAH LYNN CHRISMOND June 01, 1979. She was born June 28, 1959 in Eupora, Mississippi. He married (2) ANNETTE WREN PIPKIN May 25, 1990, daughter of NEAL PIPKIN and JOAN WREN. She was born April 05, 1966 in Florence, Mississippi.

Notes for RONNIE Lee "RON" COLLINS:
Ronnie Lee "Ron" Collins received an Associate in Arts Degree from Hinds Community College, a Bachelor of Science in History from Mississippi College, and a Master of Social Science Degree. Ron is a Computer Technical Specialist and currently works for Southern Farm Bureau Casualty Insurance Company. Ron's hobbies include doing historical research and web-page design, playing drums, riding motorcycles, and collecting movies. He is the author of 240+ web pages located at http://www.vaiden.net/. He has written "Capitol Murder: Tempers & Temperance: Truth and Consequences," which was accepted for publication by the Mississippi Journal of History.

Children of RONNIE COLLINS and ANNETTE PIPKIN are:


ii. SEAN ERIC COLLINS, b March 05, 1996, Women's Hospital, Flowood, Rankin Co., Mississippi.

421. JUDITH "JUDY" MAXINE12 RICHARDS (SUSIE ELLEN11 COLLINS, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 “ELDER”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 20, 1939 in Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died April 01, 1993 in Fort Wayne Indiana. She married (1) DANIEL "DAN" WILLIAM SCHOCK February 14, 1970. He was born November 22, 1920 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, and died June 07, 1983 in Fort Wayne Indiana. She married (2) FRANK GOTSCHALL July 15, 1989.
Notes for Judith “Judy” Maxine Richards:
Judith Maxine Richards was a bookkeeper by profession, having worked for the P. W. C. Credit Union in Marion, Indiana, where she lived from 1972-1983. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Paducah, Kentucky Chapter, and the Holy Family Catholic Church in Gas City, Indiana.

Judy died of breast cancer.

More About Judith “Judy” Maxine Richards:
Burial: St Joseph Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio

Notes for Daniel “Dan” William Scheck:
Daniel became a U. S. Citizen on February 9, 1959.

More About Daniel “Dan” William Scheck:
Burial: St Joseph Cemetery, Tiffin, Ohio

Children of Judith Richards and Daniel Scheck are:
   ii. John William Scheck, b. December 13, 1975, Marion, Indiana; m. Shawna Lynn Jones, October 14, 2000, West Side Church of Christ, Yorktown, Indiana; b. Indiana.

422. Lewis Ronald12 Collins (Robert Milton11, James Robert10, Lewis Russell9, George Washington8, Lewis Daniel7, Levin6, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John2, John1)

Child of Lewis Ronald Collins is:
   i. Matthew Russell13 Collins.

423. Martha Ann12 Ray (Catherine B.11 Collins, John Fain10, John9, Edward8, John Collins7 Sr., Capt. Joseph6 Collins, Joseph5, John4, William3, John2, John1) was born December 09, 1828 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, and died July 10, 1873 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. She married William Moses Ewing Bet. 1856 - 1871 in Fulton, Mississippi. He was born July 04, 1825 in Moulton, Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died May 26, 1899 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

More About Martha Ann Ray:
Burial: Cleburne Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas

More About William Moses Ewing:
Burial: Cleburne Cemetery, Johnson County, Texas

Child of Martha Ray and William Ewing is:
472. i. Mary Frances13 Ewing, b. December 15, 1854, Fulton, Itawamba County, Mississippi; d. September 10, 1916, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

424. Deliah Frances “Fannie”12 Ray (Catherine B.11 Collins, John Fain10, John9, Edward8, John Collins7 Sr., Capt. Joseph6 Collins, Joseph5, John4, William3, John2, John1) was born May 27, 1837 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, and died March 05, 1914 in Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas. She married (1) Moses King Ewing 1858 in Itawamba County, Mississippi. He was born Bet. 1812 - 1839, and died Bet. 1836 - 1926 in During the Civil War or soon thereafter. She married (2) John Thomas “Tom” Rogers 1870 in Johnson City, Texas. He was born October 24, 1835 in Alabama, and died April 13, 1908 in Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas.

Notes for Deliah Frances “Fannie” Ray:
Source: Broderbund's Vol.#2 Tree #4332;
Tom Roger's 2nd wifw. Mother of John Thomas Rogers. Came to Texas in a covered wagon with son Henry Ewing from Fulton, Mississippi.
1880 census; Deliah f. age 45, born in Alabama, Mother and Father born in North Carolina.
1900 census; Deliah age 63, married 25 years, born in Alabama, father born in North Carolina and Mother born in Tennessee. Tombstone inscription; "A Loving Wife, A Mother Dear, A Faithful Friend, Was Buried Here".

From a diary about the migration from Itawamba County, Mississippi to Johnson County, Texas in 1869.

In the fall of 1869 about thirty families, making a hundred people all told started for Texas from Mississippi in thirty-seven ox wagons, a long caravan to come on a long journey, like a traveling town. It took nine months to make the trip. We crossed the Mississippi River at Memphis, where the bottoms were sixty miles wide. Our hardships were many, for we had to cross many rivers and small streams, usually at each crossing some of our cattle and oxen being drowned. Yet through country in which daring robberies had been perpetrated none of our caravan was robbed by thieves.

The Mississippi River was an experience never to be forgotten. It was late in the day and raining hard. There were two ferrys and one of them rammed into the tongue of father's wagon breaking it and causing a delay as we had to go back to get it mended. Some of the party had to spend the night in the wagon yards in Memphis and others camped on the other side of the river and waited for us. During the journey to Texas the little town experienced everything from deaths to marriages. There were several cases of pneumonia. Uncle who was a minister, married a couple. That night the marriage was celebrated by singing songs and playing fiddles. The celebration ended with a sweet potato roasting.

Upon reaching Texas some of the families settled in Kaufman County, the majority went on to Johnson County, while a few went on to Hill, Bosque and Hood Counties. Thomas Priddy went to Johnson County and then moved back up to Kaufman. Among those who settled in Johnson County were; Bill Ray, his wife and ten children; Henry Cooper and his wife; Green B. Ray, his wife and six children; Tom Reeves and wife; George Caruthers; Bud Porter and wife (married on the way); Bill Crownover and wife; Bill Reeves, his wife and six children; Bill Priddy, his wife and ten children; Old Tom Priddy (a Baptist Preacher); Newt Reeves, his wife and four children; George Reeves, his wife and four children; A.J. Reeves, his wife and six children; Mrs. Delilah Ewing and one son, Henry; Gilbert Ewing, his wife and six children; John L. Ewing and wife Laney Ewing; William Ewing and wife, Martha Ann Ray Ewing and ten children; Berry Webb and wife; Lum Priddy and wife.

When the group arrived at Cleburne, a little village, we camped near the spring, which was just a bank of a stream about as large as a washtub. It was Christmas Eve and Preacher Tom Priddy said a prayer of thanks for our safe arrival.

The next morning after our arrival we went to the farm where Hopkins lives now, near the Nolan River, near old Wardville, where we used some tents and used the wagons until the men could build some cabins. The house was two big rooms with a hall between and a large lean-to that served as a kitchen and dinning room. At first they had dirt floors until logs were hewn to fit. Latter better houses were built.

The people who made the trip were; Bill Ray and family, Henry Cooper and family, Green B. Ray and family, Tom Reeves and wife (a young married couple), George Caruthers, Bud Parten and wife who were married on the trip, Bill Crownover and wife, Bill Reeves and family, Tom Priddy, Newt Reeves and family, George Reeves and family, A.J. Reeves and family, Mrs. Ewing and son Henry, Gilbert Ewing and family, John L. Ewing and wife, William Ewing and family, Berry Webb and wife, Lum Priddy and wife.

More About DELIAH FRANCES "FANNIE" RAY:
Burial: Larramore Cem. Johnson County, Texas

Notes for MOSE KING EWING:
Died either during the Civil War or soon after. "Fannie Ray's first husband.

Child of DELIAH RAY and MOSE EWING is:
   i. HENRY13 EWING, b. Bef. 1869.

   Notes for HENRY EWING:
   He made the trip in 1869 with his Mother.

Children of DELIAH RAY and JOHN ROGERS are:
ii. MARTHA "NETTIE"\textsuperscript{13} ROGERS, b. 1871; d. Bet. 1899 - 1965.

iii. JOHN THOMAS ROGERS, b. August 21, 1872, Stubblefield, Johnson County, Texas; d. May 01, 1917, Fort Worth, Texas.


\textbf{425. PERMELIA REBECCA\textsuperscript{12} Ray (Catherine B.\textsuperscript{11} Collins, John Fair\textsuperscript{10}, John\textsuperscript{9}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, John Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., Capt. Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Collins, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{*1}) was born August 02, 1850 in Fulton, Mississippi, and died Bet. 1891 - 1945. She married CHARLES FRANKLIN BRADSHAW March 20, 1869 in Johnson County, Texas. He was born Bet. 1824 - 1857 in North Carolina, and died Bet. 1891 - 1942.}

Children of PERMELIA Ray and CHARLES Bradshaw are:

i. CENITH BURTON\textsuperscript{13} BRADSHAW, b. 1870, Johnson County, Texas.

ii. JOHN GREEN BRADSHAW, b. April 11, 1873, Johnson County, Texas; d. March 20, 1925, Fort Worth, Texas.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY BRADSHAW, b. May 10, 1875; d. 1949, Fort Worth, Texas.


v. ABBIE BRADSHAW, b. 1883; d. 1886.

vi. ORA LEE BRADSHAW, b. March 10, 1889, Johnson County, Texas; d. December 19, 1988, Corpus Christi, Texas.

\textbf{426. CHARLES W.\textsuperscript{12} Collins (Joshua W.\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{10}, James\textsuperscript{*9}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, John Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., Capt. Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Collins, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{*1}) was born 1857, and died 1924. He married JENNIE BOSTON.}

Child of CHARLES Collins and JENNIE BOSTON is:

i. NORVAL\textsuperscript{13} COLLINS, b. 1881; d. October 14, 1955, Union County, Kentucky.

\textbf{427. JAMES LEE\textsuperscript{12} Collins (James Roland Mansfield\textsuperscript{11}, James W.\textsuperscript{10}, James\textsuperscript{*9}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, John Collins\textsuperscript{7} Sr., Capt. Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Collins, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{*1}) was born December 29, 1869 in Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky, and died June 22, 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married MARY "MOLLIE" LUCINDA BARKER, daughter of RICHARD BARKER and MARY STEWART. She was born February 17, 1872 in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and died December 13, 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.}

Children of JAMES Collins and MARY Barker are:

i. IDA BELLE\textsuperscript{13} COLLINS, b. January 12, 1892, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 11, 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; m. (1) HARRY SEAGRAVES; m. (2) LUTON BETTISON, Aft. 1926.

ii. LENA MAE COLLINS, b. April 19, 1893, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. January 01, 1981, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; m. FLOYD ETHELBERT SNEAD, February 20, 1913, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.

iii. CARRIE LEE COLLINS, b. August 10, 1896, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. December 07, 1898, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky.

iv. CLINTON "CLINT" EVERETTE COLLINS, b. April 25, 1899, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 01, 1966, San Pedro. Los Angeles County, California; m. (1) KATHERINE; m. (2) IRENE.

v. ZILPHA LEORA COLLINS, b. December 13, 1901, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. November 09, 1989, Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. JOHN SPANN BARETT, September 23, 1920, Thompsonville, Franklin County, Illinois.

vi. HELEN LUCILLE COLLINS, b. April 02, 1904, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; d. December 16, 1994, San Diego, San Diego County, California; m. UNKNOWN, June 02, 1924, Los Angeles County, California.

vii. CLAUD BAKER COLLINS, b. December 11, 1907, Harrisburg, Saline County, Ill.; d. Aft. 1999, Arizona; m. (1) JUDY; m. (2) 2.ELUNE; m. (3) 3. MABEL MIFANTHONY.


x. ALBERT NEWTON COLLINS, b. August 26, 1914, Harrisburg, Saline County, Ill.; d. April 08, 1988; m. MARTHA ZETA MERRILL, December 21, 1936, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.

\textbf{428. JEREMIAH ADAM "JERRY"\textsuperscript{12} Collins (John W.\textsuperscript{11}, Jeremiah W. "REV."\textsuperscript{*10}, James\textsuperscript{*9}, Edward\textsuperscript{8}, John Collins\textsuperscript{7}]}
Child of JEREMIAH COLLINS and SARAH SMITH is:
474. i. TAYLOR\(^3\) COLLINS, b. January 24, 1881; d. 1961.

429. W. DAVIS\(^2\) COLLINS (ZACHEUS\(^1\), JEREMIAH W. *REV.*\(^10\), JAMES \(^9\), EDWARD\(^8\), JOHN COLLINS\(^7\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\) COLLINS, JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born 1839 in Webster County, Kentucky, and died June 30, 1953 in Union County, Kentucky. He married 1) ELIZABETH F. YOUNG October 21, 1860 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS YOUNG and JULIETT. She was born December 10, 1841, and died September 16, 1867 in Union County, Kentucky. He married 2) ELIZABETH F. YOUNG October 21, 1860 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS YOUNG and JULIETT YOUNG. She was born December 10, 1841, and died September 16, 1867 in Union County, Kentucky. He married 3) MARGARET ANN MARKHAM YOUNG October 21, 1869 in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky. She was born March 24, 1839 in Union County, Kentucky, and died February 01, 1889 in Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for W. DAVIS COLLINS:
- W. Davis Collins hung himself in the family barn.

Children of W. COLLINS and ELIZABETH YOUNG are:
475. i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON\(^3\) COLLINS, b. March 14, 1862, Union County, Kentucky; d. May 30, 1953, Union County, Kentucky.
476. ii. JULIETT ANN COLLINS, b. December 05, 1863, Union County, Kentucky; d. November 18, 1946.
477. iii. EMILY KATE COLLINS, b. October 25, 1865, Union County, Kentucky; d. September 06, 1955, Union County, Kentucky.

Children of W. COLLINS and MARGARET YOUNG are:
478. iv. JAMES THOMAS\(^3\) COLLINS, b. September 30, 1870; d. 1919.
479. v. LAWRENCE F. COLLINS, b. January 18, 1872; m. MAGGIE NICHOLS.
480. vi. ROBERT COLLINS, b. January 24, 1873, Union County, Kentucky.
481. vii. ALLEN BARTON COLLINS, b. January 24, 1875, Union County, Kentucky; m. RUTH B. STONE, 1896.
482. viii. H. COLLINS, b. September 27, 1877, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 14, 1878, Union County, Kentucky.
483. ix. GORDON LEE COLLINS, b. April 17, 1880; m. VESTER MAYES.
484. x. LOUIS HOLBERT COLLINS, b. May 12, 1882, Union County, Kentucky; d. March 28, 1968, Campbell, Missouri.

430. WILLIAM ROBERT\(^2\) COLLINS (EDWARD\(^11\), JEREMIAH W. *REV.*\(^10\), JAMES \(^9\), EDWARD\(^8\), JOHN COLLINS\(^7\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\) COLLINS, JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) died 1927. He married ALICE JANE SMITH. She died 1929.

Child of WILLIAM COLLINS and ALICE SMITH is:
480. i. CHESTER DAIR\(^3\) COLLINS, b. April 05, 1881.

431. AMERICA ALICE\(^2\) COLLINS (PHILLIP\(^11\), JEREMIAH W. *REV.*\(^10\), JAMES \(^9\), EDWARD\(^8\), JOHN COLLINS\(^7\) SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\(^6\) COLLINS, JOSEPH\(^5\), JOHN\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), JOHN \(^2\), JOHN \(^1\)) was born November 10, 1853 in Union County, Kentucky, and died November 04, 1933 in Union County, Kentucky. She married JOHN URTON February 26, 1873 in Union County, Kentucky, son of HARRISON URTON and ELEANOR BELL. He was born in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died May 07, 1912 in Union County, Kentucky.

More About AMERICA ALICE COLLINS:
- Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

More About JOHN URTON:
- Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

Children of AMERICA COLLINS and JOHN URTON are:
i. OLEVIA13 URTON, b. 1885, Union County, Kentucky; d. June 30, 1974, Union County, Kentucky; m. GEORGE NOEL COLLINS; b. April 24, 1893, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 02, 1974, Union County, Kentucky.

Notes for OLEVIA URTON:
Olevia died while living at the Medco Center in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky.

More About OLEVIA URTON:
Burial: Pythian Ridge Cem. Union County, Kentucky

More About GEORGE NOEL COLLINS:
Burial: Pythian Ridge Cem. Union County, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for OLEVIA URTON and GEORGE COLLINS:
They had no children.

481. ii. RUBY URTON.
482. iii. HERBERT URTON.
483. iv. OLLIE URTON, m. DANIEL O'LEYAR.
484. v. ALVIN HUSTON URTON, m. LILLIAN RIDGEWAY, Evansville, Indiana.
485. vi. NORA URTON, b. February 22, 1883, Union County, Kentucky; d. April 20, 1943.
486. vii. SOPHIA AGNES URTON, b. 1874.
487. viii. LULU KATE URTON.

432. QUINCY ELLIJA12 RAYBURN (MARY SEDONIA11 COLLINS, ELIJAH J.10, THOMAS DUREN9, REUBEN8, WILLIAM **7, CAPT. JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born October 04, 1888. He married BELL FAY WALL December 13, 1908. She was born July 17, 1892, and died April 28, 1937 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Children of QUINCY RAYBURN and BELL WALL are:
485. i. LARENE13 RAYBURN, b. April 01, 1910, Union County, Mississippi.
   ii. LOUISE RAYBURN, b. April 15, 1913; m. C. M. SCOVILL, July 06, 1932.

433. ANNA SARAH12 COLLINS (EDMUND B.11, WILLIAM S.10, JOHN9, JOHN *8, THOMAS8, CAPTAIN JOSEPH7, JOSEPH6, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born May 29, 1874. She married JOHN HOSIER October 16, 1895 in Grant County, Indiana, son of BENJAMIN HOSIER and LUCINDA CUNNINGHAM.

Child of ANNA COLLINS and JOHN HOSIER is:
486. i. LEROY13 HOSIER, b. December 25, 1904.

434. HARRY H12 COLLINS (MASON W.11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN *9, THOMAS8, CAPTAIN JOSEPH7, JOSEPH6, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN *1) was born Abt. 1877 in Illinois. He married STELLA SECHRIST, daughter of UNKNOWN SECHRIST and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1877 in Nebraska.

Notes for HARRY H. COLLINS:
In the 1920 census Harry was listed as a Postal Clerk.

Children of HARRY COLLINS and STELLA SECHRIST are:
   i. MARION13 COLLINS, b. Abt. 1899, Kansas.

   Notes for MARION COLLINS:
   In the 1920 census Marion was living with his parents in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri and listed his occupation as a Postal Clerk.

   ii. RAY M. COLLINS, b. Abt. 1901, Missouri.
   iii. MATTIE IRENE COLLINS, b. March 09, 1906, Lamar, County, Missouri; d. December 28, 1977, Ridgecrest, Kern County, California.

435. NELLIE C.12 COLLINS (SAMBEL11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN *9, THOMAS8, CAPTAIN JOSEPH7, JOSEPH6,
**John**⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 10, 1882 in Douglas, Illinois, and died July 1955 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. She married William J. Bunch December 24, 1902, son of Joseph Bunch and Elvira Unknown. He was born September 05, 1890 in Calhoun, Richland County, Illinois, and died November 05, 1957 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

Children of Nellie Collins and William Bunch are:


**Generation No. 13**

**436. Jerry Slater¹³ Taylor (Nora Frances¹² Kelley, Grover Cleveland¹¹, Susan Mary¹⁰ Hurst, Mary Elizabeth "Polly"⁹ Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia "Susan"⁸ Collins, James Collins⁷ Sr., James Collins⁶ "Elder", John Collins⁵ * III, Thomas⁴ Collins, William³, John², John¹) He married Mary Alice * Parker.**

Children of Jerry Taylor and Mary Parker are:

i. Tonia Lee¹⁴ Taylor, m. Damian.
iii. Melanie Ann Taylor.

**437. Elvis Aron (Twin)¹³ Presley (Vernon Elvis¹², Jessie D. McClowell¹¹, Nancy Louise¹⁰ Hurst, Mary Elizabeth "Polly"⁹ Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia "Susan"⁸ Collins, James Collins⁷ Sr., James Collins⁶ "Elder", John Collins⁵ * III, Thomas⁴ Collins, William³, John², John¹) was born January 08, 1935 in Tupelo, MS and died August 16, 1977 at Graceland in Memphis, TN.

Elvis married Priscilla Beaulieu (b. May 24, 1945) on May 1, 1967.

Child of Elvis Presley and Priscilla Beaulieu is:

i. Lisa Marie¹⁴ Presley (b. February 1, 1968).

**438. Gwenne Marceline¹³ Kemp (Glenn Malcolm¹², Lucille Amelia¹¹ Graham, Mary Amelia¹⁰ Couch, Susannah F.⁹ Steinwinder, Susannah Amelia "Susan"⁸ Collins, James Collins⁷ Sr., James Collins⁶ "Elder", John Collins⁵ * III, Thomas⁴ Collins, William³, John², John¹) was born October 07, 1928 in Houston, Texas. She married Jean François Arnold Seyrig October 15, 1949 in Mulhouse, Franc (Ht. Rhin). He was born May 29, 1923 in Mulhouse, France (Ht. Rhin), and died December 23, 1993 in Paris, France.

Child of Gwenne Kemp and Jean Seyrig is:

i. Valérie Claire¹⁴ Seyrig, b. January 09, 1956, Boulogne Billancourt, France.

**439. Margret Darlene¹³ Felts (Eva Ruth¹² Webster, Eva Ruth¹¹ Collins, John Alexanderia *¹⁰, James William "Wilkie"⁹, Claiborn Shepard⁸, James Collins⁷ Sr., James Collins⁶ "Elder", John Collins⁵ * III, Thomas⁴ Collins, William³, John², John¹) was born December 06, 1953 in New Orleans, Louisanna.

Child of Margret Darlene Felts is:


**440. Cheryl Victoria¹³ Felts (Eva Ruth¹² Webster, Eva Ruth¹¹ Collins, John Alexanderia *¹⁰, James William "Wilkie"⁹, Claiborn Shepard⁸, James Collins⁷ Sr., James Collins⁶ "Elder", John Collins⁵ * III, Thomas⁴ Collins, William³, John², John¹) was born December 01, 1955.

Children of Cheryl Victoria Felts are:

ii. William Tyler Felts, b. February 20, 1992, Mississippi.
441. PATRICIA JANETTE13 FELTS (EVA RUTH12 WEBSTER, EVA RUTH11 COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA +10, JAMES WILLIAM “Wilkie”9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born April 13, 1964 in Mississippi.

Child of PATRICIA JANETTE FELTS is:
   i. STEPHANIE LASCHALL14 FELTS, b. April 10, 1983, Mississippi.

442. ELSIE SARAH13 LILBURN (ELSIE SARAH12 WEBSTER, EVA RUTH11 COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA +10, JAMES WILLIAM “Wilkie”9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born November 19, 1954 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married CHRISTOPHER CHARLES KELLEY April 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of CHARLES KELLEY and MARIANNE CHRISTMAN. He was born December 23, 1953 in New York.

Children of ELSIE LILBURN and CHRISTOPHER KELLEY are:
   488. i. ELSIE SARAH14 KELLEY, b. October 31, 1978, Florida.

443. BEATRICE ANNE13 LILBURN (ELSIE SARAH12 WEBSTER, EVA RUTH11 COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDERIA +10, JAMES WILLIAM “Wilkie”9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born May 14, 1956 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She married DAVID RALPH LOPRESTI February 26, 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He was born August 15, 1961.

Children of BEATRICE LILBURN and DAVID LOPRESTI are:
   i. MATTHEW DAVID14 LOPRESTI, b. September 29, 1984, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

444. MICHAEL ERNEST13 SMITH (JEFFERSON ERNEST +12, EDNA +11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA +10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born Private. He married GLENDA HARRELL.

Children of MICHAEL SMITH and GLENDA HARRELL are:
   i. JASON MICHAEL14 SMITH.
   ii. ANGELA BROOK SMITH.

445. CLIFFORD ANTHONY13 SMITH (CLIFFORD MASON12, EDNA +11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA +10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born Private. He married LISA ANN CUNY.

Children of CLIFFORD SMITH and LISA CUNY are:
   i. JACQUELYN ELIZABETH14 SMITH.
   ii. PHILIP ANTHONY MASON SMITH.

446. EARL JEROME13 LIGGETT (GLORIA JEANETTE12 SMITH, EDNA +11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA +10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born Private. He married JUDY CHRISTINE DEAN.

Child of EARL LIGGETT and JUDY DEAN is:
   i. JENNIFER CAITLAN14 LIGGETT.

447. PAUL CHARLES13 ROMANICK (Hazel Mattie12 SMITH, EDNA +11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA +10 WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 “Elder”, JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN +2, JOHN +1) was born Private. He married SHARILYN KAY SHRIVER.
Children of Paul Romanick and Sharilyn Shriver are:
   i. Tracy Renee14 Romanick, m. Mark Edward McDonald.
   ii. Paul Shane Romanick.

448. Theresa Mary13 Romanick (Hazel Mattie12 Smith, Edna *11 Brantley, Martha Rebecca *10 Watson, Martha Shepard9 Collins, Claiborn Shepard9, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John *2, John *1) was born Private. She married William Augustus Orrell Lll.

Children of Theresa Romanick and William Lll are:
   i. William Augustus14 L.v.
   ii. Mary Theresa Orrell.
   iii. Lauren Brittany Orrell.

449. Denise Emile13 Romanick (Hazel Mattie12 Smith, Edna *11 Brantley, Martha Rebecca *10 Watson, Martha Shepard9 Collins, Claiborn Shepard9, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John *2, John *1) was born Private. She married (1) Ramond Hays, son of Bennie Jack Hays. She married (2) Henry Hays.

Children of Denise Romanick and Ramond Hays are:
   i. Heather Ann14 Hays.
   ii. Jennifer Rhea Hays.

Child of Denise Romanick and Henry Hays is:
490. iii. Clare Michelle14 Hays.

450. Leo Julius Romanick13 Jr. (Hazel Mattie12 Smith, Edna *11 Brantley, Martha Rebecca *10 Watson, Martha Shepard9 Collins, Claiborn Shepard9, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John *2, John *1) was born Private. He married Mary Denise Klein.

Child of Leo Jr. and Mary Klein is:
   i. Elizabeth Brantley14 Romanick.

451. Rebecca Louise13 Cottongim (Vivian Lorraine12 Smith, Edna *11 Brantley, Martha Rebecca *10 Watson, Martha Shepard9 Collins, Claiborn Shepard9, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John *2, John *1) was born Private. She married (1) Timothy Ellis Houck. She married (2) Richard Cumby.

Children of Rebecca Cottongim and Timothy Houck are:
   i. Kimberly Cheri14 Houck.
   ii. Amy Louise Houck.

Child of Rebecca Cottongim and Richard Cumby is:
491. iii. Wesley Alan Cumby14 Houck.

452. Ronald Stephen13 Smith (William “Willie” Herman12, Edna *11 Brantley, Martha Rebecca *10 Watson, Martha Shepard9 Collins, Claiborn Shepard9, James Collins7 Sr., James Collins6 “Elder”, John Collins5 * III, Thomas4 Collins, William3, John *2, John *1) was born Private. He married (1) Kathryn Gwynne Hodges, daughter of Samuel Hodges and Doris Moore. He married (2) Sue Frances Pilman.

Child of Ronald Smith and Kathryn Hodges is:
   i. ?14 Smith.
453. RANDAL WAYNE SMITH (WILLIAM "WILLIE" HERMAN)12, EDNA BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA10
WATSON, MARTHA SHEPARD8 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN
COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1 was born Private. He married (1) EVA JOYCE
PIERCE. He married (2) REBECCA ANN YEAGER, daughter of JOHN LAFAYETTE YEAGER JR..

Children of RANDAL SMITH and REBECCA YEAGER are:
   i. RANDAL BRYANT14 SMITH.
   ii. CARRIE ELIZABETH SMITH.

454. NELL STURGEON (LEE POSTON)12, NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"11 COLLINS, WILLIAM C.10, THOMAS LEMUEL9,
CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS,
WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1 was born October 27, 1938. She married MR. BLACKFORD.

Children of NELL STURGEON and MR. BLACKFORD are:
   i. LIVING14 BLACKFORD, b. Private.
   ii. LIVING BLACKFORD, b. Private.
   iii. LIVING BLACKFORD, b. Private.

455. MARY ELIZABETH STURGEON (LEE POSTON)12, NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"11 COLLINS, WILLIAM C.10, THOMAS
LEMUEL9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4
COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1 was born September 16, 1944. She married MR. WALKER.

Child of MARY STURGEON and MR. WALKER is:
   i. LIVING14 WALKER, b. Private.

456. WILLIAM LEE STURGEON (LEE POSTON)12, NANCY JOSEPH "JOSIE"11 COLLINS, WILLIAM C.10, THOMAS
LEMUEL9, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4
COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1 was born December 01, 1946.

Children of WILLIAM LEE STURGEON are:
   i. LIVING14 STURGEON, b. Private.
   ii. LIVING STURGEON, b. Private.
   iii. LIVING STURGEON, b. Private.

457. LIVING (LIVING)12, HURRACE MACK11, MILTON IRA10, ENOCH G.9, LEVIN M.8, MAJOR CROOM7,
JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) He married
LIVING RATHBONE, daughter of HOMER RATHBONE and LIVING ACUFF.

Child of LIVING COLLINS and LIVING RATHBONE is:
   i. LIVING14 COLLINS.

458. MYRON13 COLLINS (JOE NEVIL)12, JOE MARLOW11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8,
WILLIAM WINWRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2,
JOHN1) was born May 25, 1952. He married BESSIE LOU COOPER February 18, 1986. She was born December
30, 1966.

Notes for MYRON COLLINS:
Myron is employed at; Burlington Northern Sante Fe Railroad as of July 2001 and lives in Horn Lake,
Mississippi.

Marriage Notes for MYRON COLLINS and BESSIE COOPER:
Myron and Bessie were divorced.

Child of MYRON COLLINS and BESSIE COOPER is:
   i. GINGER DIANE14 COLLINS, b. November 02, 1986.
459. JAMES "MICHAEL"\textsuperscript{13} COLLINS (JAMES LAMAR\textsuperscript{12}, JOE MARLOW\textsuperscript{11}, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES POLK\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) He married LINNIE "MAE" PARKER.

Children of JAMES COLLINS and Linnie Parker are:
   i. STACEY LYNN\textsuperscript{14} COLLINS, m. ANDY JAMES FOSTER, June 17, 2000, Chapel In The Glen, Gatlinburg, Tennessee.
      Notes for STACEY LYNN COLLINS:
      Stacey's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Foster of Winona, Mississippi.
   ii. MICHAEL "SHANNON" COLLINS, m. CASEY MELISSA POWELL, 1999, Savannah, Georgia.
      Marriage Notes for MICHAEL COLLINS and CASEY POWELL:
      Casey and Michael were married in front of the Historic Fountain at Forsythe Park, Savannah, Georgia, daughter of Jimmy and Debora Powell of Jacksonville, Florida, granddaughter of Ri and Maime Rauberson and Agnes Powell and the late William Powell, all of Savannah, Georgia. They live and work in Savannah, Georgia as of August 2000.
   iii. TONYA COLLINS.

460. LARRY\textsuperscript{13} COLLINS (JAMES LAMAR\textsuperscript{12}, JOE MARLOW\textsuperscript{11}, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES POLK\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) He married (1) CHARLETT MILLS. He married (2) JUDY FERGURSON.

Notes for JUDY FERGURSON:
Judy Furgerson was Larry's second wife.

Children of LARRY COLLINS and CHARLETT MILLS are:
   i. LARRY DANIEL\textsuperscript{14} COLLINS.
492. ii. JENNIFER MARIE COLLINS.
493. iii. "JEREMY" MICAH COLLINS.
494. iv. DEBROAH KAY COLLINS.

461. JAMES WELDON MCCOY\textsuperscript{13} JR. (BEVERLY ANN\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, JOE MARLOW\textsuperscript{11}, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES POLK\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born March 29, 1968, and died March 27, 2000. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JAMES JR. and UNKNOWN is:
   i. MEGAN M. JOHNSON\textsuperscript{14} MCCOY, b. September 18, 1986.

462. REGINA ANN\textsuperscript{13} MCCOY (BEVERLY ANN\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, JOE MARLOW\textsuperscript{11}, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES POLK\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born August 07, 1971. She married JERRY CAMP December 06, 1997.

Children of REGINA MCCOY and JERRY CAMP are:
   i. CODY LEE\textsuperscript{14} CAMP, b. September 07, 1991.

463. JANET\textsuperscript{13} MANSAKER (ERMA "JOYCE"\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, DELL SMALL\textsuperscript{11}, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES POLK\textsuperscript{9}, JAMES SIMPSON\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM WINRIGHT\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES COLLINS\textsuperscript{6} "ELDER", JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{5} * III, THOMAS\textsuperscript{4} COLLINS, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) She married UNKNOWN.

Child of JANET MANSAKER and UNKNOWN is:
   i. TWINS\textsuperscript{14} UNKNOWN.

Child of Wendy Collins and Eric Tarleton is:
   i. Nancy Naomi Mae 14 Tarleton, b. April 28, 1992, Covina, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Wendy Collins and Jerry Cox are:
   ii. Emerald Irene 14 Cox, b. March 25, 1989, Glendora, Los Angeles County, California.


Children of Randy Collins and Ruth Agler are:


Notes for Glen James Collins:
Glen James Collins served in the U. S. Army, was stationed in South Korea, he fought in the Persian Gulf War in Iraq, with the 101st. U. S. Army.

Glen James Collins graduated from the Rio Hondo College-Police Recruit Academy class # 151 on June 15, 2000.

Child of Glen Collins and Charlene Mitchell is:
   i. Tabetha Riley 14 Collins, b. April 01, 1997, California.

Child of Glen Collins and Elena Aguilar is:

   Notes for Violet Collins:
Violet was born in San Antonio Hospital, Upland, San Bernardino County, California.

Children of Glen Collins and Dana Grey are:

   Notes for Steven Scott Collins:
Steven was born in Louisiana where Glen was serving in the U. S. Army.


married (1) KARL STEVENS LUTES Aft. 1990. He was born December 02, 1966 in California. She met (2) CAREY SCOTT ROLLINS June 09, 1990 in Huntington Beach, California.

Child of STEPHANIE PARSELL and KARL LUTES is:
  i. DILLON RAY PARSELL14 LUTES, b. June 13, 1998, St. Joseph Hospital, Orange, Orange County, California.

468. ROBIN GENE13 KLEINER (MARY FRANCES "Fran"12 COLLINS, LAY TURNER11, MAJOR ROBERT "Bob"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born November 22, 1976 in Los Angeles, California. She met SCOTT THOMAS TRITTSCHUH. He was born December 05, 1975 in Granite City, Illinois.

Children of ROBIN KLEINER and SCOTT TRITTSCHUH are:
  i. BRENNAN SCOTT14 TRITTSCHUH, b. November 10, 1995, West Covina, Los Angeles County, California.
  ii. BREEANA LEIGH TRITTSCHUH, b. July 14, 1997, West Covina, Los Angeles County, California.

469. JEFFERY KEITH13 BOYETTE (ROSEMARY12 COLLINS, NICK PEGUES11, MAJOR ROBERT "Bob"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born September 11, 1973 in Jackson, Hines County, Mississippi. He met UNKNOWN.

Child of JEFFERY BOYETTE and UNKNOWN is:
  i. KAYLEE CLAIR14 BOYETTE, b. June 06, 1999.

470. JENNIFER NICOLE13 BOYETTE (ROSEMARY12 COLLINS, NICK PEGUES11, MAJOR ROBERT "Bob"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 11, 1976. She married MICHAEL JOE CARPENTER August 24, 1994, son of M. CARPENTER and STEPHANIE PROVINE. He was born August 31, 1971 in Montgomery County, Mississippi.

Children of JENNIFER BOYETTE and MICHAEL CARPENTER are:
  i. JAMES BRANDON14 CARPENTER, b. February 23, 1995, Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi.
  ii. ANNA LAURA CARPENTER, b. June 08, 1999.

471. RICHARD DALE13 SCHOCK (JUDITH "Judy" MAXINE12 RICHARDS, SUSIE ELLEN11 COLLINS, MAJOR ROBERT "Bob"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born April 27, 1971 in Paducah, Kentucky. He met (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) ROBIN STUFFEL September 20, 1997 in S.S. Peter & Paul Church, Huntington, Indiana.

Child of RICHARD SCHOCK and UNKNOWN is:
  i. VINCENT14 SCHOCK, b. April 05, 1990, Indiana.

472. MARY FRANCES13 EWING (MARTHA ANN12 RAY, CATHERINE B11 COLLINS, JOHN FAIR10, JOHN9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born December 15, 1854 in Fulton, Itawamba County, Mississippi, and died September 10, 1916 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. She married WILLIAM M. REEVES December 19, 1891 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. He was born April 23, 1849 in Fulton, Itawamba County, Mississippi, and died July 24, 1913 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

Child of MARY EWING and WILLIAM REEVES is:
  i. WILLIAM ANDREW14 REEVES, b. September 08, 1888, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas; d. October 16, 1911, Derwood, Johnson County, Texas.

473. OLIVE BERNICE13 COLLINS (JAMES LEE12, JAMES ROLAND MANSFIELD11, JAMES W10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 10,
1912 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Ill., and died May 16, 1995 in Tualatin, Clackamas County, Oregon. She married (1) JOHN FRANK DOTTI November 23, 1931 in Ventura, Ventura County, California, son of THOMAS DOTTI and MARIA FRIEDL. He was born June 27, 1909 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died April 05, 1983 in Ocean Side, San Diego County, California. She married (2) LAWRENCE "LARRY" MILLER HOAG January 01, 1947 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of OLIVE COLLINS and JOHN DOTTI are:
   i. GEORGE RAY10 DOTTI, b. September 13, 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; m. (1) MONICA LUCIA SIMON; m. (2) ELLA LOUISE ESTES, October 16, 1987, Bullhead City, Mohave County, Arizona.
   ii. THOMAS LEE DOTTI, b. September 14, 1943, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California; m. LINDA LOUISE BAINBRIDGE, June 06, 1970, San Franando, Los Angeles County, California.

474. TAYLOR13 COLLINS (JEREMIAH ADAM "JERRY"12, JOHN W.11, JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 24, 1881, and died 1961. He married JULIA E. MARKHAM May 16, 1909, daughter of WILLIAM MARKHAM and EMILY COLLINS. She was born August 31, 1892 in Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas.

Children of TAYLOR COLLINS and JULIA MARKHAM are:
   i. KEMPIL LOUISE14 COLLINS, m. ROBERT O'LEYARY.
   ii. VIRGIL WINSTON COLLINS, d. 1990; m. CARRIE BELL VANCLEAVE.
   iii. DAVIS HARLON COLLINS, b. 1919; d. 1991; m. INA HENRY.

Notes for DAVIS HARLON COLLINS:
Davis was a SGT> in World War II and was awarded the Purple Heart.

More About DAVIS HARLON COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

495. iv. WILBUR TAYLOR COLLINS.
   v. JERRY ADD COLLINS, m. BETTY COLLINS.
   vi. VIRGINIA IRENE COLLINS, m. LUTHER KANIPE.
   vii. LUTHER LEE COLLINS.
   viii. AURTHUR LEE COLLINS.
   ix. EFFIE KATE COLLINS, b. March 05, 1911; d. 1993; m. MARTIN O'LEYARY.
   x. EDNA G. COLLINS, b. December 12, 1912; d. January 24, 1932.

More About EDNA G. COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetary, Union County, Kentucky

   xi. ROBERT MACS COLLINS, b. June 30, 1920; d. August 26, 1922.

475. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON13 COLLINS (W. DAVIS12, ZACHEUS11, JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 14, 1862 in Union County, Kentucky, and died May 30, 1953 in Union County, Kentucky. He married MARY HELEN STEPHENS. She was born January 21, 1864 in Lyon County, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1944.

Children of WILLIAM COLLINS and MARY STEPHENS are:
496. i. CHARLES CLEVELAND14 COLLINS, b. September 20, 1886, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 16, 1973, Union County, Kentucky.
497. ii. SHELLY WICKLIFE COLLINS, b. September 04, 1889, Union County, Kentucky; d. July 02, 1956.
498. iii. SPURLIN GREGSDON COLLINS, b. November 26, 1891, Union County, Kentucky; d. April 20, 1957, Union County, Kentucky.
499. iv. STEPHENS VALLEY COLLINS, b. November 23, 1895, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1982.
500. v. LOUIE MAE COLLINS, b. May 27, 1899; d. January 21, 1930.
   vi. GRACE ALMA COLLINS, b. September 18, 1901, Union County, Kentucky; d. December 22, 2000; m. RAY SISK; d. December 10, 1901.
   vii. ANNIE HAZEL COLLINS, b. May 07, 1905; d. September 19, 1905.

476. JULIETT ANN13 COLLINS (W. DAVIS12, ZACHEUS11, JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN
COLLINS Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH 6 COLLINS, JOSEPH 5, JOHN 4, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born December 05, 1863 in Union County, Kentucky, and died November 18, 1946. She married ISAAC DAVID JAMES July 25, 1880 in Union County, Kentucky. He was born 1856 in Gibson County, Tennessee.

Children of JULIETT COLLINS and ISAAC JAMES are:
502. i. ARTHUR LEE 14 JAMES, b. 1881, Missouri.
503. ii. IRA DAVIS JAMES, b. 1883, Missouri.
   iii. CHARIA ESTER JAMES, b. 1886, Kentucky.

477. EMILY KATE 13 COLLINS (W. DAVIS 12, ZACHEUS 11, JEREMIAH W. "REV." 10, JAMES 9, EDWARD 8, JOHN COLLINS 7 Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH 6 COLLINS, JOSEPH 5, JOHN 4, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born October 25, 1865 in Union County, Kentucky, and died September 06, 1955 in Union County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM CATLETT MARKHAM, son of WILLIAM MARKHAM and SALLY HALL. He was born May 11, 1854 in Union County, Kentucky, and died September 28, 1928 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of EMILY COLLINS and WILLIAM MARKHAM are:
504. i. GEORGE H. 14 MARKHAM, b. June 17, 1888, Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas; d. July 01, 1974.
506. iii. JULIA E. MARKHAM, b. August 31, 1892, Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas.

478. ROBERT 13 COLLINS (W. DAVIS 12, ZACHEUS 11, JEREMIAH W. "REV." 10, JAMES 9, EDWARD 8, JOHN COLLINS 7 Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH 6 COLLINS, JOSEPH 5, JOHN 4, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born January 24, 1873 in Union County, Kentucky. He married HATTIE BASS March 17, 1897 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BASS and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born in Union County, Kentucky, and died 1975.

Children of ROBERT COLLINS and HATTIE BASS are:
   i. VIRGIE M. 14 COLLINS, b. 1898, Sturgis, Union County, Kentucky; m. DAVID V. WIMERLY, September 03, 1919, Union County, Kentucky.
   ii. STELLA BET COLLINS, b. 1900, Union County, Kentucky; m. GEORGE WIMERLY, December 04, 1918, Union County, Kentucky.

479. LOUIS HOLBERT 13 COLLINS (W. DAVIS 12, ZACHEUS 11, JEREMIAH W. "REV." 10, JAMES 9, EDWARD 8, JOHN COLLINS 7 Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH 6 COLLINS, JOSEPH 5, JOHN 4, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born May 12, 1882 in Union County, Kentucky, and died March 28, 1968 in Campbell, Missouri. He married MARY CLEMENT November 13, 1901 in Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois, daughter of JAMES CLEMENT and ALMA EASLEY. She was born November 21, 1882 in Pinkneville, Kentucky, and died March 09, 1975 in Campbell, Missouri.

Children of LOUIS COLLINS and MARY CLEMENT are:
509. i. CHARIA HOLBERT 14 COLLINS, b. November 24, 1903, East Prairie, Missouri; d. June 18, 1977, Campbell, Missouri.

480. CHESTER DAIR 13 COLLINS (WILLIAM ROBERT 12, EDWARD 11, JEREMIAH W. "REV." 10, JAMES 9, EDWARD 8, JOHN COLLINS 7 Sr., CAPT. JOSEPH 6 COLLINS, JOSEPH 5, JOHN 4, WILLIAM 3, JOHN 2, JOHN 1) was born April 05, 1881. He married NORA URTON February 21, 1904 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN URTON and AMERICA COLLINS. She was born February 22, 1883 in Union County, Kentucky, and died April 20, 1943.

More About CHESTER DAIR COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

Children of CHESTER COLLINS and NORA URTON are:
512. i. ROY WILBURN 14 COLLINS, b. October 20, 1916; d. June 18, 1980.
iii. ALICE ELOIS COLLINS, b. 1918; d. 1918.


481. RUBY\textsuperscript{13} URTON (AMERICA ALICE\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, PHILLIP\textsuperscript{11}, JEREMIAH W. "REV."\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES \textsuperscript{9}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} COLLINS, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) He married OMA DITZER, daughter of JOHN DITZER and LORA BRASHER. She was born October 05, 1895.

Child of RUBY URTON and OMA DITZER is:
   i. RUBY URTON\textsuperscript{14} JR..

482. HERBERT\textsuperscript{13} URTON (AMERICA ALICE\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, PHILLIP\textsuperscript{11}, JEREMIAH W. "REV."\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES \textsuperscript{9}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} COLLINS, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) He married MAUDE HENRY in Shawneetown, Galliten County, Illinois.

Children of HERBERT URTON and MAUDE HENRY are:
   i. NADINE\textsuperscript{14} URTON.
   ii. GORDON URTON.
   iii. MARY ANN URTON.
   iv. BURL URTON.

483. NORA\textsuperscript{13} URTON (AMERICA ALICE\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, PHILLIP\textsuperscript{11}, JEREMIAH W. "REV."\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES \textsuperscript{9}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} COLLINS, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born February 22, 1883 in Union County, Kentucky, and died April 20, 1943. She married CHESTER DAIR COLLINS February 21, 1904 in Union County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM COLLINS and ALICE SMITH. He was born April 05, 1881.

More About CHESTER DAIR COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (480) Chester Dair Collins.

484. SOPHIA AGNES\textsuperscript{13} URTON (AMERICA ALICE\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, PHILLIP\textsuperscript{11}, JEREMIAH W. "REV."\textsuperscript{10}, JAMES \textsuperscript{9}, EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, JOHN COLLINS\textsuperscript{7} SR., CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} COLLINS, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born 1874. She married THOMAS HEAVRIN in Shawneetown, Galliten County, Illinois.

Child of SOPHIA URTON and THOMAS HEAVRIN is:
   i. BURBEE\textsuperscript{14} HEAVRIN.

485. LAUREN\textsuperscript{13} RAYBURN (QUINCY ELIJAH\textsuperscript{12}, MARY SEDONIA\textsuperscript{11} COLLINS, ELIJAH J.\textsuperscript{10}, THOMAS DUREN\textsuperscript{9}, REUBEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM \textsuperscript{7}, CAPT. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born April 01, 1910 in Union County, Mississippi. She married DUDLEY W. CONNER. He was born in Of Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Child of LAUREN RAYBURN and DUDLEY CONNER is:
   i. BARBARA ANN\textsuperscript{14} CONNER, b. December 17, 1934.

486. LEROY\textsuperscript{13} HOSIER (ANNA SARAH\textsuperscript{12} COLLINS, EDMUND B.\textsuperscript{11}, WILLIAM S.\textsuperscript{10}, JOHN\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN \textsuperscript{8}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{7}, CAPTAIN JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born December 25, 1904. He married EVELYN G. TARR. She was born October 16, 1914 in Of Blackford County, Indiana, and died December 07, 1978.

Child of LEROY HOSIER and EVELYN TARR is:
   i. LIVING\textsuperscript{14} HOSIER, b. Private.

487. MATTIE IRENE\textsuperscript{13} COLLINS (HARRY H.\textsuperscript{12}, MASON W.\textsuperscript{11}, JOHN\textsuperscript{10}, WHITFIELD\textsuperscript{9}, JOHN \textsuperscript{8}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{7}, CAPTAIN JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6}, JOSEPH\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, JOHN \textsuperscript{2}, JOHN \textsuperscript{1}) was born March 09, 1906 in Lamar, County,
Missouri, and died December 28, 1977 in Ridgecrest, Kern County, California. She married (1) HAROLD ALLEN KITTNER Bef. 1929. He died Abt. 1965. She married (2) CLYDE BIRDIE SETTLE Abt. 1940. He was born October 26, 1905 in Okalahoma, and died September 22, 1996 in Plainview, County, Texas.

More About MATTIE IRENE COLLINS:
Burial: Memorial Park, Ridgecrest, California

Notes for CLYDE BIRDIE SETTLE:
Cause of death was cancer. Social Security # 455-01-7527 was issued in Texas. Last residence was Plainview, Texas.

Children of MATTIE COLLINS and HAROLD KITTNER are:
515. i. HARRIET ALLEN14 KITTNER, b. March 14, 1929, Lamar, County, Missouri; d. September 22, 1994, Palm Desert, Riverside County, California.
   ii. ALLEN KITTNER.

Generation No. 14

488. ELSIE SARAH14 KELLEY (ELSIE SARAH13 LILBURN, ELSIE SARAH12 WEBSTER, EVA RUTH11 COLLINS, JOHN ALEXANDER10, JAMES WILLIAM9 "Wilkie", CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 31, 1978 in Florida. She married PATRICK MEYER.

Child of ELSIE KELLEY and PATRICK MEYER is:
   i. LINDEN15 MEYER, b. July 05, 2002.

489. PAUL SHANE14 ROMANICK (PAUL CHARLES13, HAZEL MATTIE12 SMITH, EDNA11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA10 WATSON, MARSHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) He married DIANA GAY JACKSON.

Child of PAUL ROMANICK and DIANA JACKSON is:
   i. MEGAN ELIZABETH15 ROMANICK.

490. CLARE MICHELLE14 HAYS (DENISE EMILE13 ROMANICK, HAZEL MATTIE12 SMITH, EDNA11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA10 WATSON, MARSHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) She married CHRISTOPHER LEE KIRKSEY.

Children of CLARE HAYS and CHRISTOPHER KIRKSEY are:
   i. CHRISTOPHER LEE15 HAYS.
   ii. DYLAN MATTHEW KIRKSEY.

491. WESLEY ALAN CUMBY14 HOUCK (REBECCA LOUISE13 COTTONGIM, VIVIAN LORRAINE12 SMITH, EDNA11 BRANTLEY, MARTHA REBECCA10 WATSON, MARSHA SHEPARD9 COLLINS, CLAIBORN SHEPARD8, JAMES COLLINS7 SR., JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1)

Child of WESLEY ALAN CUMBY HOUCK is:
   i. DALLAS WESLEY15 HOUCK.

492. JENNIFER MARIE14 COLLINS (LARRY13, JAMES LAMAR12, JOE MARLOW11, MAJOR ROBERT "BOB"10, JAMES POLK9, JAMES SIMPSON8, WILLIAM WINRIGHT7, JAMES COLLINS6 "Elder", JOHN COLLINS5 * III, THOMAS4 COLLINS, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN1) She married GAGE WAYNE VANCE.

Child of JENNIFER COLLINS and GAGE VANCE is:
   i. SON15 VANCE.

Marriage Notes for “JEREMY” Collins and Unknown:
Jeremy and Unknown have two sons.

Notes for Melanie Annette Shirley:
The parents of Melanie are Jerry Shirley and Clara Miller.

Child of “JEREMY” Collins and Unknown is:
i. Son15 Collins.


Children of Debroah Collins and Dennis Miller are:
i. Christopher Lamar13 Miller.
ii. Jason Bryan Miller.
iii. Bonnie Jo Miller.


Child of Wilbur Collins and Rose Markham is:
i. Steve13 Collins.


Child of Charles Collins and Annie Brown is:


Children of Shelly Collins and Carry Kibby are:
i. Wilbur13 Collins.
ii. Aline Collins, m. Harold Mattingly.
iii. Jack Collins.

Child of Shelly Collins and Annie Brinkley is:

Child of Spurlin Collins and Pauline Carr is:
   i. Barbara Ann15 Collins, m. Hulett.


Children of Stephens Collins and Mary Clements are:
   i. Weldon15 Collins.
   ii. John Byron Collins.
   iii. Max Collins.
   iv. Dorris Jean Collins, m. Herman Wade.
   v. Wendell Collins.

500. Louie Mae14 Collins (William Henry Harrison13, W. Davis12, Zacheus11, Jeremiah W. “Rev.”10, James9, Edward8, John Collins7 Sr., Capt. Joseph6 Collins, Joseph5, John4, William3, John2, John1) was born May 27, 1899, and died January 21, 1930. She married Orville Lee Rudd November 06, 1918 in Union County, Kentucky. He was born January 21, 1897.

Child of Louie Collins and Orville Rudd is:
   i. Orville Lee Rudd15 Jr.


Children of Ruth Collins and Charles Maraman are:
   i. Charles Reginald15 Maraman.
   ii. Darhl Hugh Maraman.
   iii. Helen Lavern Maraman, m. Sammy Brown.
   iv. Georgiana Maraman, m. Dan Lashbrook.


Child of Arthur Lee James is:
   i. Private15 James.


Child of Ira James and Annie is:
   i. Crafton15 James.

504. George H.14 Markham (Emily Kate13 Collins, W. Davis12, Zacheus11, Jeremiah W. “Rev.”10, James9, Edward8, John Collins7 Sr., Capt. Joseph6 Collins, Joseph5, John4, William3, John2, John1) was born
June 17, 1888 in Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas, and died July 01, 1974. He married KIMPIE B. WALLER February 24, 1910.

Child of GEORGE MARKHAM and KIMPIE WALLER is:
   i. HENRY EVANSMARKHAM, b. July 06, 1924.

505. ARNOLD D.14 MARKHAM (EMILY KATE13 COLLINS, W. DAVIS12, ZACHEUS11, JEREMIAH W. REV.:10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS' SR., CAPT. JOSEPH COLLINS, JOSEPH7, JOHN6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born August 29, 1890 in Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas, and died August 28, 1967. He married OTTA HEARD February 24, 1910.

Children of ARNOLD MARKHAM and OTTA HEARD are:
   i. HAROLD15 MARKHAM.
   ii. VERNON C. MARKHAM.
   iii. CLIFORD A. MARKHAM.

506. JULIA E.14 MARKHAM (EMILY KATE13 COLLINS, W. DAVIS12, ZACHEUS11, JEREMIAH W. REV.:10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS' SR., CAPT. JOSEPH COLLINS, JOSEPH7, JOHN6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born August 31, 1892 in Shawnee County, Topeka, Kansas. She married TAYLOR COLLINS May 16, 1909, son of JEREMIAH COLLINS and SARAH SMITH. He was born January 24, 1881, and died 1961.

Children are listed above under (474) Taylor Collins.

507. THOMAS N.14 MARKHAM (EMILY KATE13 COLLINS, W. DAVIS12, ZACHEUS11, JEREMIAH W. REV.:10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS' SR., CAPT. JOSEPH COLLINS, JOSEPH7, JOHN6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born October 15, 1901 in Union County, Kentucky, and died July 12, 1985. He married MARY EDITH COLLINS May 25, 1921, daughter of CHARLES COLLINS and ANNIE COLLINS. She was born October 12, 1905, and died 1982.

Children of THOMAS MARKHAM and MARY COLLINS are:
   i. MARY ALYNE15 MARKHAM, b. February 24, 1922.
   ii. ANNIE KATHRYN MARKHAM, b. August 23, 1923.
   iii. EULAH MARKHAM, b. 1925.
   iv. BULAH MARKHAM, b. 1925.
   v. EDNA LOUISE MARKHAM, b. 1928.

508. BRILLA14 MARKHAM (EMILY KATE13 COLLINS, W. DAVIS12, ZACHEUS11, JEREMIAH W. REV.:10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS' SR., CAPT. JOSEPH COLLINS, JOSEPH7, JOHN6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, JOHN2, JOHN1) was born March 18, 1906 in Union County, Kentucky, and died August 10, 1980. She married CARROLL COLLINS June 27, 1923, son of CHARLES COLLINS and ANNIE COLLINS. He was born January 12, 1904 in Union County, Kentucky, and died February 25, 1974.

Children of BRILLA MARKHAM and CARROLL COLLINS are:
516. i. RICHARD M.15 COLLINS, b. January 23, 1927, Union County, Kentucky.
517. ii. DONALD JOE COLLINS, b. March 27, 1929, Union County, Kentucky.
   iii. DOROTHY CAROLINE COLLINS, b. June 19, 1930, Union County, Kentucky; m. JOHN P. GATLIN, August 09, 1951, Union County, Kentucky.
518. iv. MILDRED COLLINS, b. September 03, 1930, Union County, Kentucky.
   v. NORMA JEAN COLLINS, b. October 29, 1932, Union County, Kentucky; d. 1991.

More About NORMA JEAN COLLINS:
Burial: Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky

519. vi. BESSIE MARIE COLLINS, b. June 13, 1934, Union County, Kentucky.
520. vii. JAMES GORDON COLLINS, b. June 06, 1936.
521. viii. FREDDIE LEE COLLINS, b. May 07, 1938, Union County, Kentucky.
522. ix. ARNOLD EUGENE COLLINS, b. August 31, 1939, Union County, Kentucky.
523. x. JOAN COLLINS, b. December 17, 1941, Union County, Kentucky.
524. xi. GEORGE DOUGLAS COLLINS, b. September 07, 1943, Union County, Kentucky.
525. xii. BONNIE JUNE COLLINS, b. June 14, 1945, Union County, Kentucky.
Children of ARJORIE born October 20, 1916, and died June 18, 1980. He married ME.

Children of C was born October 12 in Clay County, Arkansas, and died February 20, 1990 in Royal Oak, Michigan. He was born February 21, 1911 in Dunklin County, Missouri, and died October 28, 1996 in Van Nuys, California. He married (1) RUTH PARKER. He married (2) MILDRED LOVELACE WELLS October 02, 1946 in Van Nuys, California, daughter of SAMUEL WELLS and BELVA LOVELACE.

Notes for SHELLY WICKLIFF: Shelly is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, in northwest Los Angeles County. The cemetery is located at the intersection of Topanga Canyon and Lesser Ave. He is in section G.

Child of SHELLY COLLINS and MILDRED WELLS is:

i. PATRICIA ANN, b. January 01, 1954, Van Nuys, California; m. STANLEY JOHN SMITH, December 27, 1974, Van Nuys, California; b. 1954.

Children of ANNA MAE born October 24, 1936 in Clay County, Arkansas, son of THOMAS MAPLES and SYLVIA ADAMI. He was born July 25, 1917 in Piggott, Arkansas, and died September 25, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married (2) LEE VESTER NELSON July 13, 1949 in Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas, son of FRANK NELSON and EUNICE MASSEY. He was born August 04, 1910 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died October 21, 1990 in Lincoln County, Missouri.

Children of ANNA MAE and MELVIN MAPLES are:

i. WILLIAM LOUIS, b. December 18, 1937, Clay County, Arkansas; m. PATSY SHARON STRICKLIN, November 26, 1959, Dunklin County, Missouri; b. April 24, 1943, Bernie, Stoddard County, Missouri.

ii. MARY LEE MAPLES, b. December 29, 1939, Clay County, Arkansas.

iii. JERRY WICKLIFF MAPLES, b. February 14, 1942, Detroit, Michigan.

iv. FRANCIS KAY MAPLES, b. April 06, 1943, Campbell, Dunklin County, Missouri; d. September 27, 1943, Piggott, Clay County, Arkansas.

Child of ANNA MAE and LEE NELSON is:

v. BONNIE LOU, b. June 25, 1950, Campbell, Dunklin County, Missouri; m. (1) JONATHAN EDWARD HAMPTON, May 19, 1972, Brighton, Missouri; b. May 15, 1953; m. (2) CARL HUBBMAN, June 06, 1987, House Springs, Missouri.

Children of ROY COLLINS and MARJORIE HAILEY are:

Children of Lewis Collins and Helen Couch are:
528. i. Mary Louise15 Collins.
530. iv. Steve Collins.
530. v. Kevin Collins.


Children of Rubye Collins and Robert Sigler are:
531. i. Robert Thomas15 Sigler, b. September 13, 1941, Union County, New Jersey.
532. ii. Mary Ann Sigler, b. November 10, 1945, Union County, New Jersey.

515. Harriet Allene14 Kittner (Mattie Irene13 Collins, Harry H.12, Mason W.11, John10, Whitfield9, John8, Thomas7, Captain Joseph6, Joseph5, John4, William3, John2, John1) was born March 14, 1929 in Lamar, County, Missouri, and died September 22, 1994 in Palm Desert, Riverside County, California. She married (1) Robert Malcolm Handren 1945 in Concrete, Washington, son of Ralph Handren and Martha S Madden. He was born April 15, 1927 in Tauton, Massachusetts, and died June 06, 1978 in Oregon. She married (2) Owen Wes Manuel October 28, 1978 in Reseda California. He was born November 16, 1921, and died October 1998 in Palm Desert, Riverside County, California.

Notes for Harriet Allene Kittner:
Harriet used "SETTLE" as her maiden name. She died of Lung Cancer. Harriet liked golf and needlepoint. Her Social Security # 530-12-6386 was issued in Nevada before 1951 under the name of Allene Manuel. She was an accountant.

Notes for Robert Malcolm Handren:
Robert had a Social Security # 032-18-4488 issued in Ma. He served in World War II in the Navy as Seaman 1st Class. Cause of death was a Heart Attack. Social Security benefit issued in Canoga Park, California.

More About Robert Malcolm Handren:
Burial: Williamette Natl. Cem., Multnomah Co., Oregon (Plot HO 1592)

Notes for Owen Wes Manuel:
Owen's Social Security # 016-18-8568 issued in Ma. Cause of death was Cancer.

Children of Harriet Kittner and Robert Handren are:
535. iii. Robert James Handren, b. August 12, 1951, San Diego County, California.
536. iv. Susan Rae Handren, b. September 13, 1952, San Diego County, California.
537. v. Ralph Clyde Handren, b. March 02, 1957, San Diego County, California.
Generation No. 15

516. Richard M.¹⁵ Collins (Brilla¹⁴ Markham, Emily Kate¹³ Collins, W. Davis¹², Zacheus¹¹, Jeremiah W. "Rev."¹⁰, James *⁹, Edward⁸, John Collins⁷ Sr., Capt. Joseph⁶ Collins, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John *², John *¹) was born January 23, 1927 in Union County, Kentucky. He married Barbara I. Preuschi October 1946 in Germany.

Children of Richard Collins and Barbara Preuschi are:
  i. Carroll Joseph¹⁶ Collins.
  ii. David Allen Collins.
  iii. Michael Lewis Collins.

517. Donald Joe¹⁵ Collins (Brilla¹⁴ Markham, Emily Kate¹³ Collins, W. Davis¹², Zacheus¹¹, Jeremiah W. "Rev."¹⁰, James *⁹, Edward⁸, John Collins⁷ Sr., Capt. Joseph⁶ Collins, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John *², John *¹) was born March 27, 1929 in Union County, Kentucky. He married Mary Louise Hibbs June 08, 1952 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of Donald Collins and Mary Hibbs are:
  i. Donald Joe¹⁶ Collins II.
  ii. Jimmie Ray Collins.

518. Mildred¹⁵ Collins (Brilla¹⁴ Markham, Emily Kate¹³ Collins, W. Davis¹², Zacheus¹¹, Jeremiah W. "Rev."¹⁰, James *⁹, Edward⁸, John Collins⁷ Sr., Capt. Joseph⁶ Collins, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John *², John *¹) was born September 03, 1930 in Union County, Kentucky. She married Billy G. Morgan September 07, 1952 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of Mildred Collins and Billy Morgan are:
  i. Debra J.¹⁶ Morgan.
  ii. Dennis R. Morgan.
  iii. Karen L. Morgan.

519. Bessie Marie¹⁵ Collins (Brilla¹⁴ Markham, Emily Kate¹³ Collins, W. Davis¹², Zacheus¹¹, Jeremiah W. "Rev."¹⁰, James *⁹, Edward⁸, John Collins⁷ Sr., Capt. Joseph⁶ Collins, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John *², John *¹) was born June 13, 1934 in Union County, Kentucky. She married Maurice D. Mills April 22, 1956 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of Bessie Collins and Maurice Mills are:
  i. Donna K.¹⁶ Mills.
  ii. Nancy A. Mills.
  iii. Connie M. Mills.

520. James Gordon¹⁵ Collins (Brilla¹⁴ Markham, Emily Kate¹³ Collins, W. Davis¹², Zacheus¹¹, Jeremiah W. "Rev."¹⁰, James *⁹, Edward⁸, John Collins⁷ Sr., Capt. Joseph⁶ Collins, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John *², John *¹) was born June 06, 1936. He married Ealine Jackson March 1962 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of James Collins and Ealine Jackson are:
  i. Timothy P.¹⁶ Collins.
  ii. Audrey L. Collins.
  iii. Douglas Collins.

521. Freddie Lee¹⁵ Collins (Brilla¹⁴ Markham, Emily Kate¹³ Collins, W. Davis¹², Zacheus¹¹, Jeremiah W. "Rev."¹⁰, James *⁹, Edward⁸, John Collins⁷ Sr., Capt. Joseph⁶ Collins, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John *², John *¹) was born May 07, 1938 in Union County, Kentucky. He married Wanda London July 15, 1959.

Child of Freddie Collins and Wanda London is:
  i. Peggy Lynn¹⁶ Collins.
Children of ARNOLD COLLINS and MARY PERKINS are:
   i. FRANCIS EUGENIA\textsuperscript{16} COLLINS.
   ii. RANDY DALE COLLINS.

Children of JOAN COLLINS and SAM DYE are:
   i. SUSAN F.\textsuperscript{16} DYE.
   ii. PAUL ALEX DYE.
   iii. BARBARA E. DYE.
   iv. ELIZABETH ANN DYE.

Children of GEORGE COLLINS and SHELIA UZZLE are:
   i. MACHELLE L.\textsuperscript{16} COLLINS.
   ii. KEVIN D. COLLINS.
   iii. LISA RENEA COLLINS.

Children of BONNIE COLLINS and WALLACE UZZLE are:
   i. W. SCOTT\textsuperscript{16} UZZLE.
   ii. SHARON LEA UZZLE.

Children of THOMAS COLLINS and SANDRA ROBARDS are:
   i. T. WAYNE\textsuperscript{16} COLLINS.
   ii. ROBERT EUGENE COLLINS.

Child of ROY COLLINS and BEVERLY WESSEL is:
   i. TODD\textsuperscript{16} COLLINS.
528. MARY LOUISE15 COLLINS (LEWIS CLIFTON14, CHESTER DAIR13, WILLIAM ROBERT12, EDWARD11, JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN +1) She married GARRY ALDRIDGE.

Children of MARY COLLINS and GARRY ALDRIDGE are:
   i. JEFF16 ALDRIDGE.
   ii. GREG ALDRIDGE.

529. NELSON15 COLLINS (LEWIS CLIFTON14, CHESTER DAIR13, WILLIAM ROBERT12, EDWARD11, JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN +1) He married CHARBELLE PRICE.

Children of NELSON COLLINS and CHARBELLE PRICE are:
   i. TAMMY PRICE16 COLLINS.
   ii. TIFFANY PRICE COLLINS.

530. STEVE15 COLLINS (LEWIS CLIFTON14, CHESTER DAIR13, WILLIAM ROBERT12, EDWARD11, JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN +1) He married DIANE QUOID.

Child of STEVE COLLINS and DIANE QUOID is:
   i. BILLY16 COLLINS.

531. ROBERT THOMAS15 SIGLER (RUBY LOUISE14 COLLINS, CHESTER DAIR13, WILLIAM ROBERT12, EDWARD11, JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN +1) was born September 13, 1941 in Union County, New Jersey. He married BEVERLY SUE CURRY May 28, 1964 in Carbondale, Illinois.

Children of ROBERT SIGLER and BEVERLY CURRY are:
   i. BRIAN DAVID16 SIGLER, b. December 22, 1964.
   ii. ROBERT MILLS SIGLER, b. December 02, 1966.

532. MARY ANN15 SIGLER (RUBY LOUISE14 COLLINS, CHESTER DAIR13, WILLIAM ROBERT12, EDWARD11, JEREMIAH W. "REV."10, JAMES9, EDWARD8, JOHN COLLINS7 SR., CAPT. JOSEPH6 COLLINS, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN +1) was born November 10, 1945 in Union County, New Jersey. She married JOHN PAUL YARBROUGH January 17, 1966 in Paducah, Kentucky, son of SILAS YARBROUGH and BERNICE FOWLER. He was born September 27, 1945 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

Child of MARY SIGLER and JOHN YARBROUGH is:
   i. JOHN PAUL16 YARBROUGH II, b. September 27, 1970.

533. KATHLEEN ALLYN15 HANDREN (HARRIET ALLENE14 KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE13 COLLINS, HARRY H.12, MASON W.11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN2, JOHN +1) was born July 24, 1948 in Sedro Woolley, Washington. She married THOMAS OWEN MERRICK SR. August 23, 1968 in Tarzana, California, son of RUDY MERRICK and BEULAH FRY. He was born April 04, 1945 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Notes for KATHLEEN ALLYN HANDREN:
Kathleen enjoys music and crocheting. Occupation: Postal Worker. Medical; Hypoglycemia.

Notes for THOMAS OWEN MERRICK SR.:
Thomas was in the Marine Corp and the Vietnam War. He is a Postal Worker.

Marriage Notes for KATHLEEN HANDREN and THOMAS SR.:
Kathleen and Thomas moved to Florida in 1964.
Children of KATHLEEN HANDREN and THOMAS SR. are:


Notes for CLYDE ROBERT MERRICK:
Clyde was born; Clyde Robert Hendren. Hobbies are; Drunner and singer in "Rucus" formally known as "Touch of Class".


iii. MELISSA EILEEN MERRICK, b. January 27, 1977, Panorama City, Los Angeles County, California; m. COREY ADAM GRIJALVA, September 02, 1995, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California; b. January 26, 1977, Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, California.

534. RICHARD NEAL15 HANDREN (HARRIET ALLENE14 KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE13 COLLINS, HARRY H.12, MASON W.11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN ***b, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born September 09, 1950 in San Diego County, California. He married (1) MARY DUNN Bef. 1972. He married (2) PATTY SMITH Aft. 1972. He married (3) LORI LYNN ANDERSON Aft. 1995, daughter of LAWERENCE ANDERSON and LA BROWN. She was born November 11, 1963.

Notes for RICHARD NEAL HANDREN:
Richard works at Cardboard Company.

Child of RICHARD HANDREN and MARY DUNN is:

i. KIMBERLEE CATHERINE16 HANDREN, b. June 12, 1972, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of RICHARD HANDREN and PATTY SMITH are:

ii. BRENT16 WHEELER.

Notes for BRENT WHEELER:
Brent is a stepchild.

iii. KIMBERLY KRANYAK.

Notes for KIMBERLY KRANYAK:
Kimberly is a stepchild.

iv. JERRY SMITH.

Notes for JERRY SMITH:
Jerry is a stepchild.

535. ROBERT JAMES15 HANDREN (HARRIET ALLENE14 KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE13 COLLINS, HARRY H.12, MASON W.11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN ***b, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN *2, JOHN *1) was born August 12, 1951 in San Diego County, California. He married PATTY RUSSMAN.

Notes for ROBERT JAMES HANDREN:
Robert had angioplasty for heart problems. He helps his brother Ralph run a Cabinet Store.

Children of ROBERT HANDREN and PATTY RUSSMAN are:

i. GALE DALE16 HANDREN, b. June 01, 1979, Los Angeles County, California; m. AUDREY, May 31, 2000, Idaho.

Notes for AUDREY:
Audrey is a twin.

ii. COLIN MICHAEL HANDREN, b. February 27, 1981, Los Angeles County, California.
536. SUSAN RAE15 HANDREN (HARRIET ALLENE14 KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE13 COLLINS, HARRY H.12, MASON W.11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN ~2, JOHN ~1) was born September 13, 1952 in San Diego County, California. She married (1) MICHAEL ALGERI. She married (2) JAMES GAYLORD.

Child of SUSAN HANDREN and MICHAEL ALGERI is:
   i. JULIE16 ALGERI, b. November 16, 1972, Okinowa, Japan.

Child of SUSAN HANDREN and JAMES GAYLORD is:
   ii. JAMES16 GAYLORD, b. April 09, 1978.

537. RALPH CLYDE15 HANDREN (HARRIET ALLENE14 KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE13 COLLINS, HARRY H.12, MASON W.11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN ~2, JOHN ~1) was born March 02, 1957 in San Diego County, California. He married JUDY A. DALTON September 01, 1977.

Notes for RALPH CLYDE HANDREN:
Ralph owns a Cabinet Store with his brother Rick.

Children of RALPH HANDREN and JUDY DALTON are:
   i. DAVID JAMES16 HANDREN, b. April 15, 1978, Los Angeles County, California.
   ii. SEAN MICHAEL HANDREN, b. July 15, 1983, Los Angeles County, California.
      Notes for SEAN MICHAEL HANDREN:
      Sean had a stroke as an infant.
   iii. LINDSAY ALLENE HANDREN, b. September 01, 1985, Los Angeles County, California.

538. CHARLES EDWARD15 HANDREN (HARRIET ALLENE14 KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE13 COLLINS, HARRY H.12, MASON W.11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN ~2, JOHN ~1) was born February 16, 1967 in Los Angeles County, California. He married KIMBERLY BROWN. She was born January 30.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD HANDREN:
Charles is a Pastor.

Child of CHARLES HANDREN and KIMBERLY BROWN is:
   i. RACHAEL ELIZABETH16 HANDREN, b. May 04, 1994, Riverside County, California.

Generation No. 16

539. THOMAS OWEN MERRICK16 JR. (KATHLEEN ALLYN15 HANDREN, HARRIET ALLENE14 KITTNER, MATTIE IRENE13 COLLINS, HARRY H.12, MASON W.11, JOHN10, WHITFIELD9, JOHN ***8, THOMAS7, CAPTAIN JOSEPH6, JOSEPH5, JOHN4, WILLIAM3, JOHN ~2, JOHN ~1) was born July 14, 1970 in Northridge, Los Angeles County, California. He married REGINA CRAMPTON July 18, 1998 in Laughlin, Nevada, daughter of ROBERT CRAMPTON and LINNIE ABERNETHY. She was born January 24, 1970 in Patchogue, New York.

Child of THOMAS JR. and REGINA CRAMPTON is:
   i. KAYLA BREEANNE17 MERRICK.